



2 TOWARDS ELECTRIC FIELD AND ATOM NUMBER UPGRADES FOR A HIGHER  
3 SENSITIVITY SEARCH FOR THE ATOMIC ELECTRIC DIPOLE MOMENT OF  
4 RADIUM-225

5 By

6 Gordon Arrowsmith-Kron

7 A DISSERTATION

8 Submitted to  
9 Michigan State University  
10 in partial fulfillment of the requirements  
11 for the degree of

12 Physics — Doctor of Philosophy

13 2025

## ABSTRACT

14  
15 The discovery of a permanent non-zero Electric Dipole Moments (EDMs) would be a clean  
16 signature of a new source of Charge-Parity(CP) violation in the universe. Radium-225  
17 is an ideal candidate for these searches, due to nuclear octopole deformation. Previous  
18 measurements of the EDM of the Radium-225 atom were able to achieve a sensitivity on the  
19 order of  $10^{-23} \text{e} \cdot \text{cm}$ . The next generation of this experiment aims to achieve sensitivity of  
20  $10^{-26} \text{e} \cdot \text{cm}$ , which in the global picture would set new limits on various CP violating sources.  
21 Crucial to this sensitivity enhancement is an upgrade to the high voltage used to couple the  
22 EDM to an external E field. By achieving higher voltages with better understanding of  
23 reversibility, statistical sensitivity can be increased and systematic uncertainty reduced. In  
24 addition, the Isotope Harvesting program at the Facility for Rare Isotope Beam (FRIB)  
25 will once again enable Radium-225 to be procured for the experiment. To ensure optimal  
26 harvesting efficiency, the study of various techniques to create a beam of atomic Radium  
27 will be necessary. For this reason, an atomic beam fluorescence apparatus has been built at  
28 FRIB.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

30 First and foremost, I would like to thank my advisor Jaideep Singh, who has patiently and  
31 helpfully guided me in my journey through graduate school. I would like to thank all the other  
32 graduate students I have worked with in Spinlab, including Aiden Boyer, Nicholas Nusgart,  
33 Karina Martirosova, Yousuf Alishan, Himanshi, Erin White, Roy Ready, and Ben Loeth.  
34 I would also like to thank everyone I worked with at Argonne National Laboratory, such  
35 as Kevin Bailey, Matt Dietrich, Thomas O'Connor, Peter Mueller, Donald Booth, Michael  
36 Bishof, and Tenzin Rabga. I would like to thank other friends of mine that I have had here at  
37 Michigan State University, such as Kellen McGee and Hank Thurston. Let me also take this  
38 time to thank my friends from home in New York City, such as Mark, Ness, Anik, Austin,  
39 Max Price, Max Drogin, and Josh. Finally, I would like to thank my incredibly supportive  
40 family, including Joan, Charley, Edmund, Billy, Anne, David, Richard, Deborah, Virginia,  
41 Steve, Jenny, and Charley Croft.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

42	LIST OF TABLES . . . . .	viii
43	LIST OF FIGURES . . . . .	xi
44	Chapter 1. Introduction . . . . .	1
45	Chapter 2. Background & Motivation . . . . .	3
46	2.1 Baryon Asymmetry of Universe . . . . .	3
47	2.1.1 Discovery of the Cosmic Microwave Background . . . . .	3
48	2.1.2 Baryon Asymmetry . . . . .	3
49	2.1.3 Sakharov Conditions . . . . .	5
50	2.1.4 Baryon Asymmetry predicted from CP violation . . . . .	5
51	2.1.5 List of Discrete Symmetries . . . . .	6
52	2.1.5.1 Parity . . . . .	6
53	2.1.5.2 Charge . . . . .	7
54	2.1.5.3 Time . . . . .	7
55	2.1.5.4 Charge Parity . . . . .	7
56	2.1.5.5 Charge Parity Time . . . . .	8
57	2.1.5.6 Lorentz Invariance . . . . .	8
58	2.2 Violations of Discrete Symmetries . . . . .	9
59	2.2.1 P violation . . . . .	9
60	2.2.2 CP violation . . . . .	9
61	2.3 Electric Dipole Moments as Signatures of New Physics . . . . .	10
62	2.3.1 Definition of EDM . . . . .	10
63	2.3.2 Why do EDMs Violate Symmetry . . . . .	11
64	2.3.3 Definition of Nuclear Schiff Moment . . . . .	12
65	2.4 State of the Art in Hadronic CP Violation . . . . .	18
66	2.4.1 Connection between EDMs and new physics . . . . .	19
67	2.5 Current Status of Other EDM searches . . . . .	20
68	2.5.1 Neutron EDM searches . . . . .	21
69	2.5.2 Electron EDM searches . . . . .	22
70	2.5.3 Yb-171 and Ra-225 . . . . .	23
71	2.5.4 Xe-129 . . . . .	24
72	2.5.5 Tl-205 . . . . .	24
73	2.5.6 Nuclear Magnetic Quadrupole Moments . . . . .	24
74	2.5.7 Note about molecules . . . . .	25
75	Chapter 3. The Radium EDM Laser Trap Experiment . . . . .	26
76	3.1 Octopole Deformed Nuclei . . . . .	26
77	3.1.1 Definition of Octopole Deformation . . . . .	26
78	3.1.2 Enhanced Sensitivity to Symmetry Violation . . . . .	27
79	3.1.3 Candidate Isotopes . . . . .	28

80	3.2	EDM experiments in laser traps . . . . .	29
81	3.2.1	Comparison to Vapor Cells . . . . .	29
82	3.2.2	Systematics in Laser Traps . . . . .	30
83	3.2.2.1	Magnetic Field Gradients . . . . .	30
84	3.2.2.2	$\mathbf{E} \times \mathbf{v}$ . . . . .	31
85	3.3	Experimental Apparatus . . . . .	31
86	3.3.1	Radium Source/Oven . . . . .	32
87	3.3.2	Transverse Cooling . . . . .	33
88	3.3.3	Zeeman Slower . . . . .	36
89	3.3.3.1	Optical Cycling . . . . .	37
90	3.3.4	MOT . . . . .	38
91	3.3.5	ODT . . . . .	40
92	3.3.6	Electric Fields . . . . .	40
93	3.3.7	Magnetic Fields . . . . .	40
94	3.3.8	Spin Detection . . . . .	41
95	3.4	2015 EDM run . . . . .	42
96	3.4.1	Statistical Sensitivity . . . . .	43
97	3.4.2	E-Squared Effects . . . . .	44
98	3.4.3	B-Field Correlations . . . . .	45
99	3.4.4	Holding ODT Power Correlations . . . . .	45
100	3.4.5	Stark Interference . . . . .	46
101	3.4.6	E-Field Ramping . . . . .	47
102	3.4.7	Blue Laser Frequency Correlations . . . . .	48
103	3.4.8	Blue Laser Power Correlations . . . . .	49
104	3.4.9	$\mathbf{E} \times \mathbf{v}$ effects . . . . .	49
105	3.4.10	Discharge and Leakage Current . . . . .	50
106	3.4.11	Geometric Phase . . . . .	51
107	3.5	Radium 223 Results . . . . .	51
108	3.5.1	Future Work . . . . .	52
109	3.6	Sensitivity Upgrade Strategy . . . . .	52
110	3.6.1	Improved Trapping Efficiency - Blue Slower . . . . .	53
111	3.6.2	Improved Spin Detection Efficiency - QND . . . . .	54
112	3.6.3	Improved Electric Field - HV . . . . .	55
113	3.6.4	New Source of Ra-225 - Isotope Harvesting . . . . .	55
114		<b>Chapter 4. Radium 223 Trapping Studies . . . . .</b>	<b>56</b>
115	4.1	Comparison to Ra-225 . . . . .	56
116	4.2	Energy Level background . . . . .	56
117	4.3	Known Energy Levels . . . . .	57
118	4.4	Ra-223 Isotope Shift Prediction . . . . .	58
119	4.4.0.1	King Plots . . . . .	58
120	4.5	Ra-223 $^3D_1$ A Coefficient Prediction . . . . .	60
121	4.5.1	Breit Wills Theory . . . . .	61
122	4.6	Ra-223 $^3D_1$ B Coefficient Prediction . . . . .	65
123	4.7	Ra-223 Beam Fluorescence . . . . .	65

124	4.7.1	Retro-reflected Beam Spectroscopy Principle . . . . .	66
125	4.7.2	Beam Spectroscopy of Radium-223 . . . . .	68
126	4.8	Ra-223 Trapping Attempts . . . . .	69
127	4.9	Future Work . . . . .	72
128	<b>Chapter 5. Calculation of Frequency Shifts Associated with the Laser Trap</b>		<b>74</b>
129	5.1	Effect of Laser Trapping on EDM measurements . . . . .	74
130	5.1.1	Vector Shift . . . . .	74
131	5.1.2	Tensor Shift . . . . .	76
132	5.1.3	Parity Mixing Effect . . . . .	77
133	5.2	Reproduction of Published Calculations . . . . .	81
134	5.2.1	Laser Power Dependency Reproduction . . . . .	81
135	5.3	Vector Shift Reproduction . . . . .	84
136	5.3.1	Energy Shift Derivation from Time Dependent Perturbation Theory .	85
137	5.3.2	Calculation of Vector Shift for Cs-133 . . . . .	95
138	5.3.3	Ongoing Efforts to Caculate the Vector Shift for Hg-199 . . . . .	107
139	5.3.4	Future Work . . . . .	110
140	<b>Chapter 6. Electric Field Upgrades</b>		<b>111</b>
141	6.1	Setup from Previous Ra-225 Runs . . . . .	111
142	6.2	Electrode Conditioning for Higher Electric Field Generation . . . . .	113
143	6.2.1	Electrode Processing Techniques . . . . .	114
144	6.2.2	Electrode Conditioning Procedure . . . . .	115
145	6.3	Upgrades Needed to Achieve Higher Voltage . . . . .	117
146	6.3.1	HV Power Supply . . . . .	117
147	6.3.2	High Voltage Feedthroughs . . . . .	118
148	6.3.3	High Voltage Cables . . . . .	118
149	6.3.4	HV Cage Design . . . . .	119
150	6.3.4.1	Old Cage Design . . . . .	119
151	6.3.4.2	New Cage Design . . . . .	119
152	6.4	Upgrades to Improve E-Field Reversibility . . . . .	120
153	6.4.0.1	Relay Circuit . . . . .	121
154	6.4.0.2	Mecahnical Relays . . . . .	122
155	6.4.0.3	Solid State Relay . . . . .	124
156	6.4.0.4	Interlock Design . . . . .	126
157	6.5	Upgrades to Electric Field Monitoring . . . . .	129
158	6.5.1	HV Divider Operation . . . . .	129
159	6.5.2	HV Divider Specifications . . . . .	131
160	6.5.3	Protection Circuit Development . . . . .	132
161	<b>Chapter 7. Atomic Beam Fluorescence Studies</b>		<b>141</b>
162	7.1	Increased Demand of Radium . . . . .	141
163	7.1.1	Ac-225 Targeted Alpha Therapy . . . . .	141
164	7.1.2	Tests of Fundamental Symmetries . . . . .	142
165	7.2	Sources of Radium . . . . .	143

166	7.2.1	Old Source of Radium . . . . .	143
167	7.2.2	Ra-223 as a Surrogate . . . . .	143
168	7.2.3	Th-229 Source . . . . .	144
169	7.2.4	Isotope Harvesting at FRIB . . . . .	145
170	7.2.5	Forming Atomic Beams from Harvested Isotopes . . . . .	145
171	7.3	Metallic Calcium Fluorescence Studies . . . . .	147
172	7.3.1	Experimental Setup . . . . .	147
173	7.3.1.1	Effusive Oven . . . . .	147
174	7.3.1.2	6-way Cross . . . . .	149
175	7.3.1.3	Laser System . . . . .	151
176	7.3.1.4	Optical Setup . . . . .	152
177	7.3.1.5	Software . . . . .	154
178	7.3.1.6	Typical Experimental Values . . . . .	158
179	7.4	Data Summary . . . . .	160
180	7.5	Fluorescence Signal Analysis . . . . .	162
181	7.5.1	Defining the Scan Interval . . . . .	162
182	7.5.2	Characterizing the Background Decay . . . . .	163
183	7.5.3	Signal Scan Analysis . . . . .	166
184	7.5.4	Uncertainty Quantification . . . . .	167
185	7.5.5	Results of Background Study . . . . .	172
186	7.5.6	Dependence of Area on Scan Rate . . . . .	175
187	7.5.7	Area Vs. Power Analysis . . . . .	176
188	7.5.8	Results . . . . .	176
189	7.6	Simulation . . . . .	177
190	7.6.1	Single Atom Fluorescence Rate . . . . .	178
191	7.6.2	Doppler Broadening . . . . .	180
192	7.6.3	Atomic Flux Dependence on Position . . . . .	181
193	7.6.4	Total Flux from Single Atom Fluorescence Rate . . . . .	186
194	7.6.5	Simulation Results . . . . .	188
195	7.7	Analysis of Atomic Flux . . . . .	189
196	7.7.1	Simple Model for Predicting Atomic Flux out of Oven for Metallic Calcium . . . . .	189
198	7.7.2	Atomic Flux Calculated from Measurement and Simulation . . . . .	190
199	7.7.3	Comparison of Atomic Flux Measurements with Vapor Pressure Pre- diction . . . . .	193
200	7.7.4	Characterizing Atomic Flux Sensitivity . . . . .	195
201	7.8	Future Improvements . . . . .	199
202			
203	<b>Chapter 8. Conclusion</b> . . . . .		<b>201</b>
204	8.1	Overview . . . . .	201
205	<b>BIBLIOGRAPHY</b> . . . . .		<b>204</b>



## LIST OF TABLES

206	Table 2.1: Various Physical Quantities under Discreet Transformation . . . . .	8
207	Table 2.2: Transformations of Relevant Quantities . . . . .	12
208	Table 2.3: Current Best Limits on CP Violating Sources . . . . .	20
209	Table 3.1: Theoretically Calculated Coefficients for Schiff Moment Dependnce on Nucleon-	
210	Pion Interactions, $S = a_0 g \bar{g}_0 + a_1 g \bar{g}_1$ . . . . .	28
211	Table 3.2: Candidate Isotopes and Sensitivities . . . . .	28
212	Table 3.3: Typical Values for Oven Loads . . . . .	33
213	Table 3.4: Typical Values for Frequencies . . . . .	39
214	Table 3.5: Systematic Uncertainties for 2015 RaEDM Data Run . . . . .	44
215	Table 4.1: Isotope Shifts and Hyperfine Coefficients of Ra-223 . . . . .	57
216	Table 4.2: Previously Measured Isotope and A coefficients of the $^3D_1$ For Various	
217	Isotopes . . . . .	57
218	Table 4.3: Values used for Ra-223 A Coefficient Rescaling . . . . .	61
219	Table 4.4: Estimated Values for the $^3D_1$ State of Radium-223 . . . . .	65
220	Table 4.5: Estimated Repump Transition Frequencies . . . . .	65
221	Table 4.6: Oven Load on 04/16/2021 . . . . .	66
222	Table 4.7: Gaussian Fits to Oven Crack Scans . . . . .	68
223	Table 5.1: Energy Levels of Excited States Used for Vector Shift Calculation . . . . .	83
224	Table 5.2: Values of Circular Polarizations . . . . .	97

225	Table 6.1: Surface Processing of Various HV Electrodes. Guide: OF = Oxygen Free.	
226	G2 = Grade-2. Simichrome Polish by Hand.DPP = Diamond Paste Polish	
227	by Hand. LPR = Low Pressure Rinse. HPR = High Pressure Rinse.	
228	HF=Hydro fluoric Chemical Polish. EP = Electropolish. BCP = Bu ered	
229	Chemical Polish. SiC = Silicon Carbide Machine Polish. CSS = Colloidal	
230	Silica Suspension Machine Polish. VB = 420 - 450 C Vacuum Outgas Bake.	
231	WB=150-160 C Water Bake. USR = Ultrasonic Rinse after Detergent Bath	114
232	Table 6.2: RaEDM Power Supply Specifications . . . . .	117
233	Table 6.3: Specifications for HV Feedthroughs . . . . .	118
234	Table 6.4: HV Cable Specifications . . . . .	118
235	Table 6.5: Specifications for SPST Relays for HV Switching . . . . .	122
236	Table 6.6: Solid State Relay Specifications . . . . .	125
237	Table 6.7: Experimental Runs for B-HVD3 . . . . .	132
238	Table 6.8: Specifications of Keithley 6482 Picoammeter . . . . .	133
239	Table 6.9: Specifications of Keithley 6221 Current Source . . . . .	133
240	Table 6.10: Values of Linear Fit for Legacy Protection Circuit and Baseline . . . . .	134
241	Table 6.11: Cutoff and Linear Values . . . . .	138
242	Table 6.12: Results for Protection Circuit with 1N3595 Diode . . . . .	139
243	Table 7.1: Decay Properties of Thorium Isotopes . . . . .	144
244	Table 7.2: Cracking Temperatures of Various Oven Loads . . . . .	146
245	Table 7.3: Corresponding Temperatures for Currents . . . . .	150
246	Table 7.4: Relevant Calcium transitions . . . . .	151
247	Table 7.5: Relevant Calcium transitions . . . . .	152
248	Table 7.6: Hyperfine Coefficients of Ca-43 . . . . .	152
249	Table 7.7: Setups of different scans . . . . .	153
250	Table 7.8: Summary of Parameters for SPDMA . . . . .	159

251	Table 7.9: Summary of Settings and Parameters for SR400 Counter . . . . .	159
252	Table 7.10: Summary of Settings and Parameters for Chillers . . . . .	159
253	Table 7.11: Summary of Settings for Laser . . . . .	159
254	Table 7.12: Summary of Settings for Current Source for Oven . . . . .	159
255	Table 7.13: Summary of Spectroscopic Studies . . . . .	161
256	Table 7.14: . . . . .	175
257	Table 7.15: Fitting Results for 07/22/2024 Data . . . . .	177
258	Table 7.16: Simulated Integrated Area for Various Settings . . . . .	189
259	Table 7.17: Measured Atomic Flux Data . . . . .	191
260	Table 7.18: Final Measurement Data Points . . . . .	193
261	Table 7.19: Area Associated with Uncertainty in Count Rate for Scans at 338 C . . . . .	196
262	Table 7.20: Slopes Associated with Background Uncertainties . . . . .	196
263	Table 7.21: Slopes Associated with Background Uncertainties . . . . .	199

## LIST OF FIGURES

264	Figure 2.1: Diagram of a Parity Transformation . . . . .	6
265	Figure 2.2: Diagram of a Charge Conjugation Transformation . . . . .	7
266	Figure 2.3: Diagram of a Time Reversal Transformation . . . . .	8
267	Figure 2.4: Diagram of the Hg-199 EDM Experimental Setup. a): A Cross Section	
268	View of the Vapor Cells. b): A Cross Section View of the Apparatus as a	
269	Whole. Taken from [1] . . . . .	19
270	Figure 2.5: Diagram of the nEDM Setup at PSI . . . . .	22
271	Figure 3.1: Diagram of Various Nuclear Deformations. Taken from [2] . . . . .	27
272	Figure 3.2: Full Apparatus at Argonne National Laboratory . . . . .	32
273	Figure 3.3: Diagram of Transverse Cooling . . . . .	34
274	Figure 3.4: Various Transitions Used for Optical Cycling . . . . .	37
275	Figure 3.5: Concept Diagram of MOT . . . . .	38
276	Figure 3.6: Setup of AOMs at Argonne National Laboratory . . . . .	39
277	Figure 3.7: Conceptual Diagram of Spin Precession Measurement . . . . .	41
278	Figure 3.8: Spin Precession Measurement Cycle . . . . .	42
279	Figure 3.9: Optical Cycling Scheme Trapping Efficiencies . . . . .	53
280	Figure 3.10: Blue Slower Optical Cycling Scheme . . . . .	54
281	Figure 4.1: Retro-reflected Beam Fluorescence . . . . .	67
282	Figure 4.2: Average of Fluorescence Scans of Radium-226 . . . . .	68
283	Figure 4.3: Average of Fluorescence Scans of Radium-223 . . . . .	69
284	Figure 4.4: image of The MOT . . . . .	70
285	Figure 4.5: PMT Data during MOT Cycles . . . . .	71

286	Figure 4.6: Results of Radium 223 Scan . . . . .	72
287	Figure 4.7: Trapping Data with Repump Off . . . . .	73
288	Figure 5.1: Various Permutations of Interactions[3] . . . . .	78
289	Figure 5.2: False EDM Signal Created by Parity Mixing Effect in Yb-171[4] . . . . .	81
290	Figure 5.3: Cesium ODT Power Requirement Reproduction . . . . .	84
291	Figure 5.4: Mercury ODT Power Requirement Reproduction . . . . .	85
292	Figure 5.5: ODT Energy Level Shift . . . . .	103
293	Figure 5.6: ODT Energy Level Vector Shift for Cs-133 . . . . .	103
294	Figure 5.7: Vector Shift Dependence on $M_F$ Sublevel for $F = 4$ . . . . .	105
295	Figure 5.8: Vector Shift Dependence on $M_F$ Sublevel for $F = 3$ . . . . .	105
296	Figure 5.9: Vector Shift Dependence on $\epsilon_L$ . . . . .	106
297	Figure 5.10: ODT Energy Level Vector Shift for Hg-199 . . . . .	107
298	Figure 5.11: First Attempt to Reproduce Hg-199 Vector Shift . . . . .	108
299	Figure 5.12: Previous RaEDM Calculation of Hg-199 Vector Shift . . . . .	109
300	Figure 6.1: Radium Run Copper Electrode Dimensions. All Units in mm . . . . .	112
301	Figure 6.2: MSU HV test apparatus. 1) 9699334 Agilent Turbo-V vibration damper 2)	
302	Pfeiffer HiPace 80 turbomolecular pump with foreline Edwards nXDS10i	
303	A736-01-983 dry scroll rough pump and two valves 3) Matheson 6190	
304	Series 0.01 micron membrane filter and purge port 4) Ceramtec 30 kV	
305	16729-03-CF HV feedthroughs 5) 0.312 in. 2 electrodes in PEEK holder	
306	(resistivity 1016 M cm) 6) 20 AWG Kapton-insulated, gold-plated copper	
307	wire 7 MKS 392502-2-YG-T all-range conductron/ion gauge 8) Shielded	
308	protectioncircuit: Littelfuse SA5.0A transient voltage suppressor, EPCOS	
309	EX-75X gas discharge tube, Ohmite 90J100E 100 resistor in series with-	
310	Keithley 6482 2-channel picoammeter 9) Ohmite MOX94021006FVE 100	
311	M resistors in series with Applied Kilovolts HP030RIP020 HV . . . . .	115
312	Figure 6.3: Conditioning Results for Nb <sub>5</sub> 6 . . . . .	116

313	Figure 6.4: Overview of inside of Old HV Cage. 15) 1 3/8 brass ball connector on	
314	glazed grade L5 ceramic, 5 cylindrical standoffs 16) Ohmite MOX94021006FVE	
315	10 W, 45 kV-rated 100 M $\Omega$ resistors 17) Spinlab transient protection	
316	circuit in light- tight EM shield. Littelfuse SA5.0A transient voltage	
317	suppressor (TVS) diode, EPCOS EX-75X gas discharge tube (GDT),	
318	Ohmite 90J100E 1.08 kV, 11 W-rated 100 $\Omega$ resistor 19) Applied Kilo-	
319	volts HP030RIP020 bipolar power supply 20) Keithley 6482 2-channel	
320	picoammeter 21) NIST-traceable high voltage divider, Ross model VD30-	
321	8.3-BD-LD-A 880.8:1 120 M $\Omega$ . . . . .	120
322	Figure 6.5: Non-Finalized Diagram of the New HV Cage Concept . . . . .	121
323	Figure 6.6: Maximum X-Ray Power Spectrum from 1 mA Electron Current at 30 kV,	
324	after Passing through 5 mm of Pyrex 7740 . . . . .	122
325	Figure 6.7: Legacy HV RaEDM Apparatus . . . . .	123
326	Figure 6.8: Planned HV RaEDM Apparatus . . . . .	123
327	Figure 6.9: Diagram of Legacy Circuit . . . . .	124
328	Figure 6.10: Planned Circuitry for HV Upgrade . . . . .	125
329	Figure 6.11: Circuit for Interfacing with the Solid State Relay . . . . .	126
330	Figure 6.12: Interlock Chassis Circuitry Diagram Pt. 1 . . . . .	126
331	Figure 6.13: Interlock Chassis Circuitry Diagram Pt. 2 . . . . .	127
332	Figure 6.14: Basic Relay Setup . . . . .	127
333	Figure 6.15: Relay Logic Pt. 1 . . . . .	128
334	Figure 6.16: Relay Logic Pt. 2 . . . . .	128
335	Figure 6.17: Hardware Logic to Interrupt Relays . . . . .	129
336	Figure 6.18: Circuitry for HV Divider Temperature Controller . . . . .	130
337	Figure 6.19: Difference in Relative Voltage to Average between HV Dividers . . . . .	131
338	Figure 6.20: Legacy Protection Circuit . . . . .	132
339	Figure 6.21: Legacy Protection Circuit Testing Diagram . . . . .	133

340	Figure 6.22: Histogram of Picoammeter Reading Counts . . . . .	134
341	Figure 6.23: Legacy Protection Circuit Current Readings Compared to Baseline . . .	135
342	Figure 6.24: Diagram of Intermediate Setup . . . . .	136
343	Figure 6.25: Residual between Picoammeter Display and Analog Reading . . . . .	137
344	Figure 6.26: Protection Circuit Utilizing Resistors to Determine Current Cutoff . . .	138
345	Figure 6.27: Linear Region for 100 kOhm Resistor . . . . .	139
346	Figure 6.28: Cutoff Region for 100 kOhm Resistor . . . . .	140
347	Figure 7.1: Decay chain of Th-229. Figure taken from [5]. . . . .	141
348	Figure 7.2: Progression of Ac-225 cancer treatment. Image taken without permission	
349	from [6]. . . . .	142
350	Figure 7.3: Overview of the Laser Apparatus . . . . .	148
351	Figure 7.4: Titanium Crucible for Oven Loading . . . . .	148
352	Figure 7.5: Atomic Beam Effusive Oven Diagram . . . . .	149
353	Figure 7.6: Oven Temperature Versus Power Supply Current . . . . .	150
354	Figure 7.7: Full Diagram of ABF Setup . . . . .	151
355	Figure 7.8: Laser Setup before Fluorescence Stand . . . . .	153
356	Figure 7.9: Laser Apparatus Used for Setup 2 . . . . .	155
357	Figure 7.10: Laser Apparatus Used for Setup 5 . . . . .	156
358	Figure 7.11: Front Panel of Fluorescence Measurement Software . . . . .	157
359	Figure 7.12: Raw Scan Data File . . . . .	163
360	Figure 7.13: Scan Wavelength Versus Time . . . . .	164
361	Figure 7.14: Small Power Fluctuation . . . . .	165
362	Figure 7.15: Large Power Fluctuation . . . . .	166

363	Figure 7.16: Raw Scan Data with Large Power Fluctuation . . . . .	167
364	Figure 7.17: Exponential and Lorentzian Fit to Scan Data . . . . .	168
365	Figure 7.18: Data Points Associated with Background . . . . .	169
366	Figure 7.19: Histogram Associated with Background . . . . .	170
367	Figure 7.20: Fit to Area Versus Average Laser Power . . . . .	171
368	Figure 7.21: Fit to Area Versus Peak Laser Power . . . . .	172
369	Figure 7.22: Poisson Fit to Area Versus Peak Laser Power . . . . .	172
370	Figure 7.23: Background Counts Plotted Versus Power at Signal Height on 07/22/2024	173
371	Figure 7.24: Data from 07/03/2024 with 2 MHz/s Scan Rate Area Plotted . . . . .	175
372	Figure 7.25: Knudsen Number as Function of Temperature . . . . .	184
373	Figure 7.26: Results of Simulation . . . . .	188
374	Figure 7.27: Simple Model of Atomic Flux from Oven Temperature . . . . .	190
375	Figure 7.28: Predicted Vs. Measured Atomic Flux . . . . .	192
376	Figure 7.29: Predicted Vs. Measured Atomic Flux with Maximum Uncertainty . . . . .	193
377	Figure 7.30: Predicted Vs. Measured Atomic Flux with Maximum Uncertainty Residuals	194
378	Figure 7.31: Linear Fit to Background Areas from 07/08/2024 . . . . .	197
379	Figure 7.32: Linear Fit to Background Areas from 07/22/2024 . . . . .	198



# Chapter 1. Introduction

This thesis documents ongoing efforts to improve the sensitivity of the Radium-225 EDM experiment, to further constrain the upper limit of various sources of Charge-Parity (CP) violation. Radium-225 has an octopole deformation in its nucleus that gives it a large nuclear Schiff moment, enhancing its sensitivity to sources of CP violation. This experiment utilizes laser cooling and trapping to perform a spin precession measurement in the presence of a static electric field, which a non-zero atomic EDM would be able to couple to. By reversing the direction of the electric field and looking for a phase shift in the spin precession, an EDM can be searched for. Care must be taken to ensure these electric fields are perfectly reversible, to reduce systematic uncertainties. Also crucial to this experiment is a reliable, steady supply of Radium-225, which is a rare isotope with a half life of only 14 days. Previous sources, since the initial data runs ending in 2015, have shifted priorities away from fundamental symmetries measurements. The isotope harvesting program at FRIB will, once operational, make up for this shortfall. Questions remain, however, as to the efficiency with which an atomic beam can be created from isotopes harvested from the FRIB beam dump. The upgrades currently underway for the Radium EDM experiment include a new optical cycling scheme to laser cool and trap atoms, as well as plans to dress the excited states of the spin precession measurement to allow for a cleaner signal. In addition, higher electric fields with improved reversibility are planned, as well as studying the efficiency with which beams of atomic Radium can be created. The HV upgrade requires the design and construction of a new apparatus at Michigan State University (MSU) to facilitate higher voltages. It also requires atomic theory calculations to quantify the various systematic effects that arise in

402 atoms trapped in an Optical Dipole Trap (ODT). In addition, the beam efficiency studies  
403 requires an Atomic Beam Fluorescence (ABF) setup to be built at MSU, and then tested with  
404 laser spectroscopy of metallic Calcium to measure its sensitivity. This thesis is organized  
405 into 7 further chapters. Chapter 2 details the theory of CP violation and EDMs, and gives  
406 an overview on the reasons for measuring them, and what kinds of mediums can be used.  
407 Chapter 3 talks about the reasons for using Radium-225 specifically, and details the Radium  
408 EDM experiment overall. Chapter 4 reports on efforts to utilize Radium-223 as a temporary  
409 substitute. Chapter 5 details ongoing efforts to quantify the systematic effects that occur  
410 in EDM measurements done on atoms subject to static E fields that are held in an ODT.  
411 Chapter 6 describes the progress on upgrading the HV apparatus at MSU. Chapter 7 details  
412 the assembly and testing of the ABF apparatus to be used for efficiency studies. Chapter 8  
413 overall describes the work done by the author, and details future work needed to be done.

## 414 Chapter 2. Background & Motivation

### 415 2.1 Baryon Asymmetry of Universe

#### 416 2.1.1 Discovery of the Cosmic Microwave Background

417 One of the greatest measurements in human history was achieved essentially by accident.  
418 A.A. Penzias and R.W. Wilson, two radioastronomers, were trying to reduce the background  
419 noise seen from their radio telescope at the Crawford Hill Laboratory in Holmdel, New  
420 Jersey. This noise was “isotropic, unpolarized, and free from seasonal variations,” [7] and was  
421 significantly higher than what was expected from ohmic losses and atmospheric absorption.  
422 The paper they published was along side another paper [8] that interpreted the results from  
423 the noise as coming from Cosmic Microwave Background (CMB) radiation, which predicted  
424 a CMB temperature of 3.5 K. This measurement, which remarkably was able to make a  
425 measurement relating to the entire Universe from a single telescope, became the subject  
426 of much research. Interestingly, the CMB was found to be anisotropic - its background  
427 temperature changes slightly depending on place in the sky it is measured at. This change  
428 in temperature throughout the sky can be mapped, and used to discover things about the  
429 universe, such as the relative lack of antimatter compared to matter.

#### 430 2.1.2 Baryon Asymmetry

431 The asymmetry between the matter and antimatter seen in the universe can be characterized  
432 by the predictably-named Baryon Asymmetry Parameter. This is given by

$$\eta = \frac{\eta_B - \eta_{\bar{B}}}{\eta_\gamma} \quad (2.1)$$

433 where  $\eta_B$  is the Baryon density,  $\eta_{\bar{B}}$  is the Antibaryon density, and  $\eta_\gamma$  is the relic photon  
 434 density. It can be experimentally determined from two sources.[9] The first is from Big Bang  
 435 Nucleosynthesis (BBN). After the Big Bang, simple nuclei began to form as the universe  
 436 cooled.  $\eta_B$  can be derived by measuring the abundances of these nuclei, such as  ${}^7\text{Li}$ , or  
 437  ${}^3\text{He}$ . Observed abundances of Deuterium give the most precise determination of  $\eta_B$ . This  
 438 is because the only significant source of Deuterium in the universe that exists is that which  
 439 is left over from the Big Bang, so no other deuterium has been created in stellar processes.  
 440 The current deuterium mass fraction in BBN stands at  $B/H|_p = (25.47 \pm 0.29) \times 10^{-6}$  which  
 441 corresponds to a derived  $\eta$  value of

$$\eta = (6.040 \pm 0.118) \times 10^{-10} \quad (2.2)$$

442 There is another way of extracting the  $\eta$  parameter, however, coming directly from  
 443 anisotropy in the CMB.

444 Based on measurements of the CMB, there is observed to be a baryon density parameter  
 445 of  $\Omega_b h^2 = .02237 \pm .00015$ , which corresponds to a parameter of [10]

$$\eta = (6.104 \pm .058) \times 10^{-10} \quad (2.3)$$

446 which is well in agreement with the observation from BBN. This means that, having  
 447 measured this parameter with two completely different types of observations, the observed  
 448 baryon asymmetry parameter is well fixed, though observations in BBN with lithium remain

449 in tension with this value. The question remains of how this asymmetry came to be, and  
450 why there is something rather than nothing. Either the universe started out with an initial  
451 asymmetry between matter and antimatter, or matter and antimatter were initially in equal  
452 amounts but the evolution of the universe overall favored matter over antimatter. This is  
453 known as Baryogenesis.

### 454 **2.1.3 Sakharov Conditions**

455 In 1967, Sakharov proposed three criteria necessary for Baryogenesis. The three conditions  
456 are the presence of:

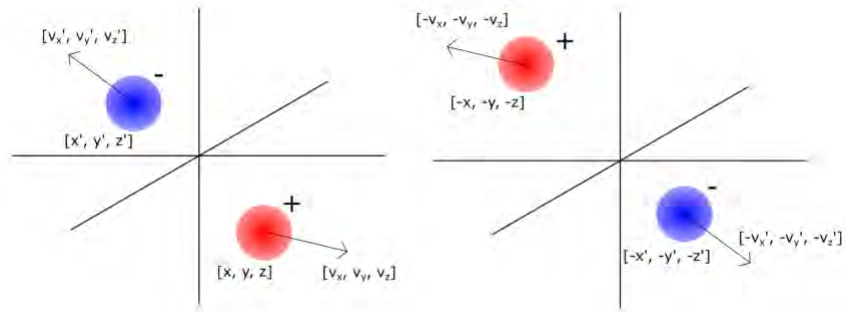
- 457 1. Baryon number violating interactions
- 458 2. C and CP violating interactions
- 459 3. Interactions out of thermal equilibrium.

460 While the Standard Model does satisfy conditions one and three, it does not provide  
461 enough CP-violation to sufficiently explain the observed value of  $\eta$ .

### 462 **2.1.4 Baryon Asymmetry predicted from CP violation**

463 The observed CP-violation within the Standard Model can be generally represented by a  
464 phase in the Cabibbo-Kobayashi-Maskawa (CKM) matrix. The CKM matrix is a 3x3 matrix  
465 which describes the probability of weak interaction between different quark flavors. The 9  
466 elements of the CKM matrix can be described by the sines and cosines of 3 mixing angles  $\theta$ ,  
467 and a CP-violating phase  $\delta$ . Calculations can be done to predict the baryon asymmetry that  
468 results from this CP-violating phase of the CKM matrix. One such calculation [11] gives

Figure 2.1: Diagram of a Parity Transformation



$$\eta \approx 10^{-27}$$

469 This means that there is a 17 order of magnitude difference between the observed  $\eta$  and  
 470 the one predicted by current sources of CP violation. This implies there may be other sources  
 471 of CP violation yet to be discovered. A brief overview of various symmetries shall now be  
 472 given.

## 473 2.1.5 List of Discrete Symmetries

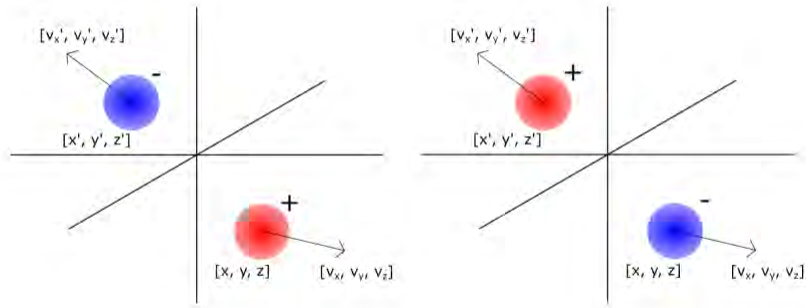
474 Physical parameters can be described by their behavior under discrete transformations. The  
 475 three main transformations are now described.

### 476 2.1.5.1 Parity

477 A Parity transformation (P) is a spatial inversion. It occurs through the interchange of  
 478 coordinates  $[x, y, z] \rightarrow [-x, -y, -z]$ , or in spherical coordinates  $[r, \theta, \phi] \rightarrow [r, \pi - \theta, \phi + \pi]$

479 It was believed that the laws of physics remained the same under this transformation.

Figure 2.2: Diagram of a Charge Conjugation Transformation



480 This was experimentally shown to be false by the Madame Wu experiment, which will be  
481 discussed in the next section.

### 482 2.1.5.2 Charge

483 A Charge conjugation (C) occurs when matter is exchanged for anti-matter. This causes  
484 charges to go like  $Q \rightarrow -Q$ , but it also affects other quantities, such as baryon number and  
485 lepton number.

### 486 2.1.5.3 Time

487 A time-reversal transformation (T) occurs when the arrow of time is reversed:  $t \rightarrow -t$ .

488 The behavior of various physical quantities under these transformations is given below.

489 Note that "Even" indicates that a quantity remains the same, and "Odd" indicates that a  
490 quantity is inverted:

### 491 2.1.5.4 Charge Parity

492 A Charge-Parity transformation (CP) is the application of charge conjugation and parity  
493 transformation. After parity symmetry was shown to be broken in weak interactions, it was

Figure 2.3: Diagram of a Time Reversal Transformation

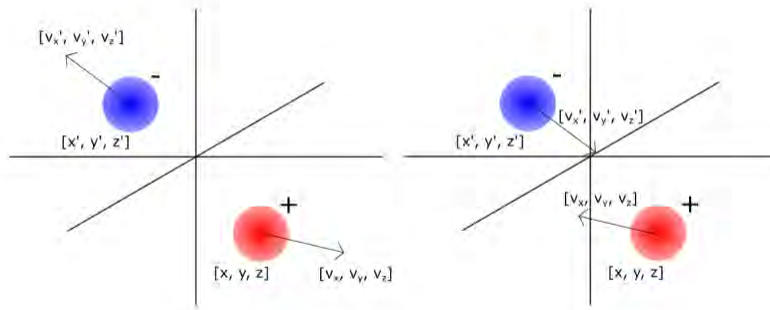


Table 2.1: Various Physical Quantities under Discreet Transformation

Quantity	C	P	T
Charge	Odd	Even	Even
Position	Even	Odd	Even
Time	Even	Even	Odd

494 believed that Charge-Parity symmetry was always conserved [12]. This was also shown to  
 495 be false [13].

### 496 2.1.5.5 Charge Parity Time

497 A Charge-Parity-Time transformation (CPT) is the application of all three transformations.  
 498 It is currently believed that it is always symmetric, though efforts are also ongoing in an  
 499 attempt to find violations.

### 500 2.1.5.6 Lorentz Invariance

501 When doing calculations in special relativity, events can be presented as a contravariant  
 502 4-vector  $a^\mu = [ct, x, y, z]$  or as a covariant 4-vector  $b_\mu = g_{\mu\nu}b^\nu = [ct', -x', -y', -z']$ . In  
 503 this system, the value  $a^\mu b_\mu = c^2tt' - xx' - yy' - zz'$  is invariant under transformation of



504 both vectors  $a$  and  $b$  by the Lorentz transformation. This is known as Lorentz invariance.  
505 Critically, due to this invariance, Lorentz scalars remain the same in all reference frames.

## 506 **2.2 Violations of Discrete Symmetries**

### 507 **2.2.1 P violation**

508 In 1956, T.D. Lee and C.N. Yang [14] called into question whether the weak interaction did  
509 indeed preserve parity, as had been presumed. This question resulted in a famous experiment  
510 conducted by C.S. Wu and her collaborators at the National Bureau of Standards [15]. In this  
511 experiment, a  $^{60}\text{Co}$  beta decay source was polarized, and the beta decay angular distribution  
512 measured twice, at two different anti-parallel polarization directions. Gamma radiation was  
513 used to monitor the degree of polarization. A clear asymmetry was seen between the two  
514 polarizations, clearly showing a non-conservation of P-symmetry. Afterwards, an experiment  
515 measuring the polarization of muons decayed from pions was done by measuring the electron  
516 distribution from the muon decay [16]. From here, Landau [12] proposed that space could  
517 remain isotropic even with parity non-conservation, so long as CP-symmetry held. It was  
518 then thought that CP-symmetry was conserved in weak interactions as well.

### 519 **2.2.2 CP violation**

520 An experiment studying the decay of Kaons in 1964 [13] revealed a decay path which is only  
521 possible through CP violation. This showed that CP symmetry is not a conserved quantity  
522 in the Universe, though it is only violated in the weak interaction as far as is currently  
523 known. CPT symmetry is still assumed to be conserved, as no violation has yet been found.

524 A signature of T violation is thus a signature of CP violation as well.

## 525 **2.3 Electric Dipole Moments as Signatures of New Physics**

526 Sources of CP violation can be looked for in a variety of ways. One very clean signature of  
527 CP violation is the existence of an Electric dipole Moment, or EDM.

### 528 **2.3.1 Definition of EDM**

529 When looking at a distribution of charges from far away, it becomes convenient to write their  
530 distribution in a multipole expansion. This is done by writing their voltage  $V$  in a form like

$$V(\mathbf{r}) = V_{\text{mon}}(\mathbf{r}) + V_{\text{dip}}(\mathbf{r}) + V_{\text{quad}}(\mathbf{r}) + \dots \quad (2.4)$$

531 where the dependence on  $r = \|\mathbf{r}\|$  goes like:

$$V(\mathbf{r}) = \frac{1}{r} f_{\text{mon}}(\theta, \phi) + \frac{1}{r^2} f_{\text{dip}}(\theta, \phi) + \frac{1}{r^3} f_{\text{quad}}(\theta, \phi) \quad (2.5)$$

532 The function  $V_{\text{mon}}(\mathbf{r})$  is the monopole moment, and is simply

$$V_{\text{mon}}(\mathbf{r}) = \frac{1}{r} \frac{1}{4\pi\epsilon_0} \int_{V'} \rho(r') dV' = \frac{Q_{\text{total}}}{4\pi\epsilon_0 r} \quad (2.6)$$

533 which is just the potential given by a point charge, whose charge is equal to the total of  
534 the charge distribution.

535 The next term to come is given by

$$V_{\text{dip}}(\mathbf{r}) = \frac{\hat{\mathbf{r}}}{4\pi\epsilon_0 r^2} \cdot \int_{V'} \rho(r') \mathbf{r}' dV' \quad (2.7)$$

536 The quantity

$$\mathbf{d} = \int_{V'} \rho(r') \mathbf{r}' dV' \quad (2.8)$$

537 is known as the "Electric Dipole Moment," or EDM. As can be seen, the strength of the  
 538 potential of the EDM vanishes faster as  $\|\mathbf{r}\| \rightarrow \text{inf}$  than the monopole moment, but slower  
 539 than higher order approximations, such as the quadrupole or octupole moments. EDMS are  
 540 useful for fundamental symmetry searches, as they are a very clean signature of CP violation.

### 541 2.3.2 Why do EDMs Violate Symmetry

542 The existence of a non-zero permanent EDM is a signature of CP violation, as can be seen  
 543 through the Wigner-Eckart theorem. The energy interaction due to the interaction between  
 544 a non-zero Electric and Magnetic dipole moment and an external E and B field is

$$H = -\boldsymbol{\mu} \cdot \mathbf{B} - \mathbf{d} \cdot \mathbf{E} \quad (2.9)$$

545 The Wigner-Eckart theorem tells us that  $\boldsymbol{\mu}$  and  $\mathbf{d}$  must be parallel to the spin. Thus,

$$H = -\mu \left( \frac{\mathbf{S} \cdot \mathbf{B}}{|\mathbf{S}|} \right) - d \left( \frac{\mathbf{S} \cdot \mathbf{E}}{|\mathbf{S}|} \right) \quad (2.10)$$

546 Now, look at the symmetries of each component:

547 Under a T transformation of the Hamiltonian, it becomes

Table 2.2: Transformations of Relevant Quantities

Value	P Transformation	C Transformation	T Transformation
<b>S</b>	Even	Even	Odd
<b>E</b>	Odd	Odd	Even
<b>B</b>	Even	Odd	Odd
<b>S · B</b>	Even	Odd	Even
<b>S · E</b>	Odd	Odd	Odd

$$H = -\mu \left( \frac{\mathbf{S} \cdot \mathbf{B}}{|\mathbf{S}|} \right) + d \left( \frac{\mathbf{S} \cdot \mathbf{E}}{|\mathbf{S}|} \right) \quad (2.11)$$

548 So, while the magnetic term remains the same, the electric term changes signs. This  
 549 means that, should  $d \neq 0$ , the Hamiltonian will be different under T transformation. Through  
 550 the CPT symmetry, this implies CP violation as well.

### 551 2.3.3 Definition of Nuclear Schiff Moment

552 According to the Schiff Theorem[17], when approximating a nucleus as a point particle, and  
 553 assuming non-relativistic motion, a non-zero nuclear EDM will cause a screening effect in the  
 554 surrounding electrons that completely screens the nuclear EDM. However, the nucleus also  
 555 has what is called a Schiff moment, and this will induce an atomic EDM in the surrounding  
 556 atom. An excellent derivation of this can be given by [18] and [19]:

557 Consider an electrostatic potential of the form

$$\phi(\mathbf{R}) = \int \frac{e\rho(\mathbf{r})}{|\mathbf{R} - \mathbf{r}|} d^3r + \frac{1}{Z}(\mathbf{d} \cdot \nabla) \int \frac{\rho(\mathbf{r})}{|\mathbf{R} - \mathbf{r}|} d^3r \quad (2.12)$$

558 This potential represents the nuclear electrostatic potential with the effects of electron  
 559 screening included. Here,  $e\rho(\mathbf{r})$  is the nuclear charge density, and  $d = e \int \rho(\mathbf{r})\mathbf{r}d^3r$  is the

560 nuclear EDM.

561 The quantity  $\frac{1}{|\mathbf{R}-\mathbf{r}|}$  can be expanded like

$$\frac{1}{|\mathbf{R}-\mathbf{r}|} = \sum_l \frac{r_{<}^l}{r_{>}^{l+1}} P_l(\cos(\theta)) \quad (2.13)$$

562 where  $P_l$  are the Legendre polynomials,  $\theta$  is the angle between  $\mathbf{r}$  and  $\mathbf{R}$ , and  $r_{<}$  and  $r_{>}$   
 563 correspond to the minimum and maximum of the quantities  $\mathbf{R}$ ,  $\mathbf{r}$  respectively. The first P  
 564 and T violating expansion terms from each term in the original potential are:

$$\phi^{(1)}(\mathbf{R}) = e \int \frac{\rho(\mathbf{r})r_{<}}{r_{>}^2} \cos(\theta) + \frac{1}{Z} (\mathbf{d} \cdot \nabla) \int \frac{\rho(\mathbf{r})}{r_{>}} d^3r \quad (2.14)$$

565 which corresponds to the  $l = 1$  expansion of the first term, and the  $l = 0$  expansion of  
 566 the second term. This can then be simplified to

$$\phi^{(1)}(\mathbf{R}) = \frac{e}{R^2} \int_0^R \rho(\mathbf{r})r \cos(\theta) d^3r + eR \int_R^\infty \frac{\rho(\mathbf{r})\cos(\theta)}{r^2} d^3r + \frac{\mathbf{d} \cdot \hat{\mathbf{r}}}{ZR^2} \int_0^R \rho(\mathbf{r}) d^3r \quad (2.15)$$

567 and then be written as

$$\phi^{(1)}(\mathbf{R}) = \frac{e\mathbf{R}}{R^3} \cdot \int_0^R \mathbf{r}\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r + e\mathbf{R} \cdot \int_R^\infty \frac{\mathbf{r}}{r^3}\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r - \frac{e\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle \cdot R}{ZR^3} \int_0^R \rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r \quad (2.16)$$

568 Now consider the case where  $\mathbf{R} \rightarrow \infty$ . The first term becomes

$$\frac{e\mathbf{R}}{R^3} \cdot \int_0^\infty \mathbf{r}\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r = \frac{e\mathbf{R} \cdot \langle\mathbf{r}\rangle}{R^3} \quad (2.17)$$

569

and the third term becomes

$$\frac{e\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle\cdot R}{ZR^3}\int_0^\infty\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r=\frac{Ze\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle\cdot\mathbf{R}}{ZR^3}=\frac{e\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle\cdot\mathbf{R}}{R^3}\quad(2.18)$$

570

So these terms cancel.

571

Thus,

$$\begin{aligned} & \frac{e\mathbf{R}}{R^3}\cdot\int_0^R\mathbf{r}\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r-\frac{e\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle\cdot R}{ZR^3}\int_0^R\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r=\frac{e\mathbf{R}}{R^3}\cdot\int_0^R\mathbf{r}\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r-\frac{e\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle\cdot R}{ZR^3}\int_0^R\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r+0 \\ & =\frac{e\mathbf{R}}{R^3}\cdot\int_0^R\mathbf{r}\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r-\frac{e\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle\cdot R}{ZR^3}\int_0^R\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r+\frac{e\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle\cdot R}{ZR^3}\int_0^\infty\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r-\frac{e\mathbf{R}}{R^3}\cdot\int_0^\infty\mathbf{r}\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r \\ & =-\left(\frac{e\mathbf{R}}{R^3}\cdot\int_0^\infty\mathbf{r}\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r-\frac{e\mathbf{R}}{R^3}\cdot\int_0^R\mathbf{r}\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r\right)+\left(\frac{e\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle\cdot R}{ZR^3}\int_0^\infty\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r-\frac{e\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle\cdot R}{ZR^3}\int_0^R\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r\right) \\ & =-\frac{e\mathbf{R}}{R^3}\cdot\int_R^\infty\mathbf{r}\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r+\frac{e\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle\cdot R}{ZR^3}\int_R^\infty\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r \end{aligned}\quad(2.19)$$

572

So, the potential can be written as:

$$\phi^{(1)}(\mathbf{R})=e\mathbf{R}\cdot\left[\int_R^\infty\left(\frac{\langle\mathbf{r}\rangle}{ZR^3}-\frac{\mathbf{r}}{R^3}+\frac{\mathbf{r}}{r^3}\right)\rho(\mathbf{r})d^3r\right]\quad(2.20)$$

573

From here, consider a generic wavefunction of an electron:

$$\psi = \begin{bmatrix} f(R) \\ -i(\boldsymbol{\sigma} \cdot \hat{\mathbf{R}})g(R) \end{bmatrix} \Omega_{jlm} = h(R)\Omega_{jlm} \quad (2.21)$$

574 where  $f(R)$  and  $g(R)$  are radially dependent functions, and  $\Omega_{jlm}$  is a spherical spinor.  
 575 The potential  $\phi^{(1)}(\mathbf{R})$  is both odd in parity, and close to the nucleus. The only orbital  
 576 wavefunctions that have a significant presence near the nucleus are  $l = 0$  and  $1$ . Since this  
 577 potential is odd in parity, the only relevant matrix element to resolve is that between s and  
 578 p:

$$\langle s | -e\phi^{(1)}(\mathbf{R}) | p \rangle$$

579 When wrote out in length, this looks like:

$$\begin{aligned} & \langle s | -e\phi^{(1)}(\mathbf{R}) | p \rangle \\ &= -e^2 \int_0^\infty \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \psi_s^\dagger \mathbf{R} \cdot \left[ \int_R^\infty \left( \frac{\langle \mathbf{r} \rangle}{ZR^3} - \frac{\mathbf{r}}{R^3} + \frac{\mathbf{r}}{r^3} \right) \rho(\mathbf{r}) d^3r \right] \psi_p R^2 \cos(\theta_R) d\theta_R d\phi_R dR \\ &= -e^2 \int_0^\infty \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \psi_s^\dagger \frac{\mathbf{R}}{R} \cdot \left[ \int_R^\infty \left( \frac{\langle \mathbf{r} \rangle}{Z} - \mathbf{r} + \frac{R^3 \mathbf{r}}{r^3} \right) \rho(\mathbf{r}) d^3r \right] \psi_p \cos(\theta_R) d\theta_R d\phi_R dR \\ &= -e^2 \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \Omega_s^\dagger \hat{\mathbf{R}} \Omega_p \cos(\theta_R) d\theta_R d\phi_R \cdot \int_0^\infty \int_R^\infty h_s^\dagger(R) \left( \frac{\langle \mathbf{r} \rangle}{Z} - \mathbf{r} + \frac{R^3 \mathbf{r}}{r^3} \right) \rho(\mathbf{r}) h_p(R) d^3r dR \end{aligned} \quad (2.22)$$

580 Now, define

$$U_{sp} = h_s^\dagger(R)h_p(R) = f_s(R)f_p(R) + g_s(R)g_p(R) \quad (2.23)$$

581 and

$$\langle s|\hat{\mathbf{R}}|p\rangle = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\pi \Omega_s^\dagger \hat{\mathbf{R}} \Omega_p \sin(\theta_R) d\theta_R d\phi_R \quad (2.24)$$

582 Then, this can be written as

$$\begin{aligned} \langle s| - e\phi^{(1)}(\mathbf{R})|p\rangle &= -e^2 \langle s|\hat{\mathbf{R}}|p\rangle \cdot \int_0^\infty \int_R^\infty h_s^\dagger(R) \left( \frac{\langle \mathbf{r} \rangle}{Z} - \mathbf{r} + \frac{R^3}{r^3} \mathbf{r} \right) \rho(\mathbf{r}) h_p(R) d^3r dR \\ &= -e^2 \langle s|\hat{\mathbf{R}}|p\rangle \cdot \int_0^\infty \int_0^r h_s^\dagger(R) \left( \frac{\langle \mathbf{r} \rangle}{Z} - \mathbf{r} + \frac{R^3}{r^3} \mathbf{r} \right) \rho(\mathbf{r}) h_p(R) dR d^3r \\ &= -e^2 \langle s|\hat{\mathbf{R}}|p\rangle \cdot \int_0^\infty \left[ \left( \frac{\langle \mathbf{r} \rangle}{Z} - \mathbf{r} \right) \int_0^r U_{sp}(R) dR + \frac{\mathbf{r}}{r^3} \int_0^r U_{sp}(R) R^3 dR \right] \rho(\mathbf{r}) d^3r \end{aligned} \quad (2.25)$$

583 The quantity  $U_{sp}(R)$  can be expressed as

$$U_{sp}(R) = \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} b_k R^k \quad (2.26)$$

584 Plugging this in, this gives

$$\langle s| - e\phi^{(1)}(\mathbf{R})|p\rangle = -e^2 \langle s|\hat{\mathbf{R}}|p\rangle \cdot \sum_{k=1}^{\infty} \frac{b_k}{k+1} \left[ \frac{\langle \mathbf{r} \rangle}{Z} \langle r^{k+1} \rangle - \frac{3}{k+4} \langle \mathbf{r} r^{k+1} \rangle \right] \quad (2.27)$$



585 When considering only  $k = 1$ , this equation becomes

$$\langle s | -e\phi^{(1)} | p \rangle = -\frac{e^2 b_1}{2} \langle s | \hat{\mathbf{R}} | p \rangle \cdot \left[ \frac{1}{Z} \langle \mathbf{r} \rangle \langle r^2 \rangle - \frac{3}{5} \langle \mathbf{r} r^2 \rangle \right] \quad (2.28)$$

586 This can then be written as

$$\langle s | -e\phi^{(1)} | p \rangle = 4\pi e \mathbf{S} \cdot (\nabla \psi_s^\dagger \psi_p)_{R \rightarrow 0} \quad (2.29)$$

587 where

$$\mathbf{S} = \frac{e}{10} \left[ \langle r^2 \mathbf{r} \rangle - \frac{5}{3Z} \langle r^2 \rangle \langle \mathbf{r} \rangle \right] = S \frac{\mathbf{I}}{I} \quad (2.30)$$

588 is known as the Schiff moment. Note that this divides the potential into two sections:  
 589 The Schiff moment, which is nuclear dependent, and the electronic wavefunctions  $\psi_s$  and  
 590  $\psi_p$ , which are electron dependent. This quantity is capable of coupling states of different  
 591 parity, much like the electric dipole transition coupling necessary for an atomic EDM to be  
 592 induced. Thus, an atomic EDM can be written in the expression:

$$\mathbf{d}_{atom} = -2e \sum_k \frac{\langle i | \mathbf{r} | k \rangle \langle k | -e\phi^{(1)} | i \rangle}{E_i - E_k} = -2e \sum_k \frac{\langle i | \mathbf{r} | k \rangle 4\pi \mathbf{S} \cdot (\nabla \psi_k^\dagger \psi_i)_{R \rightarrow 0}}{E_i - E_k} \quad (2.31)$$

593 Now,  $\nabla \psi_k^\dagger \psi_i$  can be approximated

$$\nabla \psi_k^\dagger \psi_i \approx Z^2 \alpha^2 \quad (2.32)$$

594 where  $\alpha$  is the fine structure constant, and  $Z$  is the proton count. It can now be written

$$\mathbf{d}_{atom} = -2e \sum_k \frac{\langle i|\mathbf{r}|k\rangle 4\pi S Z^2 \alpha^2}{E_i - E_k} \quad (2.33)$$

595 This gives an enhancement factor to EDM searches for heavy nuclei, since the sensitiv-  
 596 ity goes like  $Z^2$ . For octupole deformed nuclei, there is an additional enhancement factor  
 597 intrinsic to the Schiff moment, which will be discussed later.

## 598 2.4 State of the Art in Hadronic CP Violation

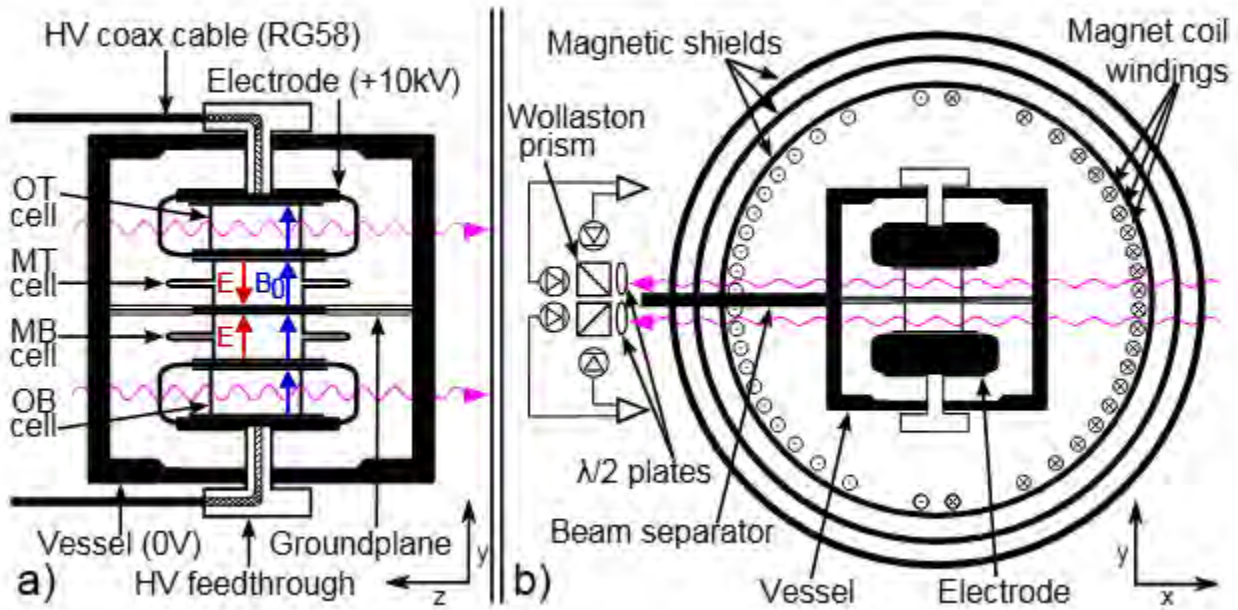
599 Precision EDM searches in different types of systems probe different sectors from which new  
 600 physics might arise. The most precise atomic EDM search constraining new physics in the  
 601 hadronic sector is the measurement of Hg-199. This experiment gives an upper limit 95%  
 602 confidence interval of  $d_{Hg}$  at [1]

$$d_{Hg} < 7.4 \times 10^{-30} e \cdot cm$$

603 The experiment consisted of two vapor cells of Hg-199, with a charged plate in between  
 604 the gas cells, creating an electric field of equal strength in each of the cells, but in opposite  
 605 directions.

606 A magnetic field is also applied to the cells, to cause the Larmor precession for the phase  
 607 shift measurement. More detail on the precise workings of an EDM experiment will be  
 608 given later. Because the vapor cells use the same electrode plate, and the spin precession  
 609 frequency is done at the same time, there is a great reduction in the uncertainty due to  
 610 magnetic field instability. This gives the experiment a great deal of precision. However, the  
 611 Hg-199 atom does not have an octupole deformation, and its leading systematic is due to

Figure 2.4: Diagram of the Hg-199 EDM Experimental Setup. a): A Cross Section View of the Vapor Cells. b): A Cross Section View of the Apparatus as a Whole. Taken from [1]



612 a magnetic field gradient in the axial direction of its vapor cells, which is seen due to the  
 613 motion of the particles. With any shift in position of the cells due to HV, this would create  
 614 a false EDM signature. The experiment ran with 4 different configurations, with the B field  
 615 running in either direction, and the E field both parallel and antiparallel to the B field in  
 616 order to characterize this systematic effect. This would come to be understood to be the  
 617 dominant systematic effect, which is difficult to reduce. This experiment, though 30 years  
 618 old and remarkable in its sensitivity, is likely reaching the maximum of its potential.

### 619 2.4.1 Connection between EDMs and new physics

620 By performing EDM searches on a wide variety of systems, different sectors of physics where  
 621 CP violation can arise are probed. Diamagnetic systems, such as Hg-199, Ra-225, or Xe-  
 622 129, probe spin dependent electron-nucleus coupling, as well as nucleon-nucleon interactions.

Table 2.3: Current Best Limits on CP Violating Sources

Parameter	Best Sensitivity	Source
$d_e$	$\leq 2.1 \times 10^{-29} \text{e} \cdot \text{cm}$ (global)	[21], [22]
$C_S$	$\leq 1.9 \times 10^{-9}$ (global)	[21], [22]
$C_T$	$1.2 \times 10^{-7}$ (single source)	[1]
$g_\pi^0$	$2.3 \times 10^{-12}$ (single source)	[1]
$g_\pi^1$	$1.2 \times 10^{-12}$ (single source)	[1]
$d_p$	$2.0 \times 10^{-25} \text{e} \cdot \text{cm}$ (single source)	[1]
$d_n$	$\leq 1.8 \times 10^{-26} \text{e} \cdot \text{cm}$ (single source)	[23]

623 Paramagnetic systems, such as Fr or Cs, on the other hand, look for nuclear spin independent  
624 electron-nucleus coupling, as well as for the electron EDM. An EDM can be expressed as  
625 linear combination of CP violating factors from various sources [20]:

$$d_{atom} = \alpha_{d_e} d_e + \alpha_{C_S} C_S + \alpha_{C_T} C_T + \alpha_{d_n} d_n + \alpha_{d_p} d_p + \alpha_{g_\pi^0} g_\pi^0 + \alpha_{g_\pi^1} g_\pi^1 \quad (2.34)$$

626 where  $d_e$  is the electron EDM,  $C_S$  is a CP violating spin-independent electron-nucleus  
627 interaction,  $C_T$  is a spin-dependent electron-nucleus interaction,  $g_\pi^0$  and  $g_\pi^1$  are pion-nucleon  
628 couplings for isospin 0 and 1,  $d_p$  is the proton EDM, and  $d_n$  is the neutron EDM. The  
629 parameters  $\alpha_{d_e}$ ,  $\alpha_{C_S}$ ,  $\alpha_{C_T}$ ,  $\alpha_{g_\pi^0}$ ,  $\alpha_{g_\pi^1}$ ,  $\alpha_{d_p}$ , and  $\alpha_{d_n}$  are various coupling constants that can  
630 be determined by nuclear, molecular, or atomic structure calculations.

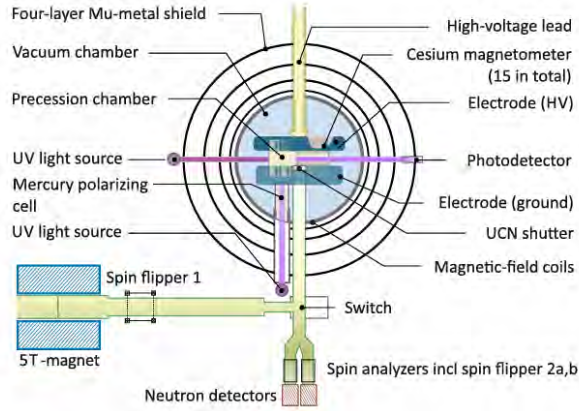
## 631 2.5 Current Status of Other EDM searches

632 At the moment, there are multiple experiments searching for new physics by trying to find  
633 new sources of CP violation. Among these are EDM searches, searching for non-zero signa-  
634 tures in a variety of systems, such as quarks, nuclei, atoms, and molecules.

### 635 **2.5.1 Neutron EDM searches**

636 There is a world wide effort to search for the EDM of the neutron. For example, at Los  
637 Alamos, there is an EDM experiment being performed on ultracold neutrons (UCN) known  
638 as the nEDM experiment. The purpose of this experiment is to measure the EDM of the  
639 neutron to a target precision of  $d_n \leq 2 \times 10^{-27} e \cdot cm$  after 5 years of running. The experiment  
640 uses a typical EDM measurement cycle: load the neutrons into a trap, let the neutrons  
641 precess under an E field, and then measure the spin direction of the neutrons in their final  
642 state, looking for any change in phase shift under a reversal of the E field. Tests have been  
643 performed measuring the count rate of neutrons under different neutron holding times, and  
644 different applied magnetic fields. They can have a UCN yield of 60,000 neutrons with a 180s  
645 holding time, which should be sufficient to achieve their precision target in the allotted time  
646 [24]. Currently, the best nEDM measurement sits at  $|d_n| \leq 1.8 \times 10^{-26} e \cdot cm$  performed  
647 by the PSI facility center for Muon and Neutron Sciences [23]. This experiment utilized  
648 the PSI UCN source to provide neutrons into a spin precession chamber, with a spin flipper  
649 able to choose the direction of spin for the incoming neutrons. The neutrons precess in the  
650 chamber for 180 seconds, with an applied E field of 11 kV/cm. They are then let out of the  
651 chamber, and fall a system of two neutron detectors each with a spin flipper, one of which will  
652 be on. The neutron detectors then count the number of spin up and spin down neutrons,  
653 and measure the asymmetry between them. An average of 11400 neutrons were counted per  
654 cycle.

Figure 2.5: Diagram of the nEDM Setup at PSI



## 655 2.5.2 Electron EDM searches

656 Electron EDMs are searched for in Paramagnetic atoms and molecules. The ACME experi-  
 657 ment at Harvard used a beam of ThO to measure the EDM of the electron, and set a limit  
 658 of

$$d_e < 1.1 \times 10^{-29} e \cdot cm$$

659 .

660 in 2018 [22]. This experiment was performed on a moving beam of atoms, which were  
 661 polarized, and allowed to precess over a length of 20 cm, or 1 ms. Then, the orientation  
 662 of spin was read out by measuring the intensity of scattered light from an excited transition  
 663 dependent on the spin orientation. The electric field applied was either 80 or 140 V/cm,  
 664 and the experiment was run over 350 hours. The leading systematic error proved to be  
 665 imperfections in electric field reversibility.

666 Another experiment was done in 2022 on HfF ions[21]. In this experiment, HfF is created  
 667 and formed into a beam, where it is ionized and then trapped, and an EDM experiment

668 performed on it. The result was a 90% confidence interval upper bound of

$$d_e < 4.1 \times 10^{-30} e \cdot cm$$

669 which is in agreement with the ThO result.

### 670 **2.5.3 Yb-171 and Ra-225**

671 In China, an EDM experiment has been performed on Yb-171, yielding a result with a 95%  
672 confidence interval at

$$d_{Yb171} < 1.5 \times 10^{-26} e \cdot cm$$

673 This experiment was nearly identical to the Radium-225 experiment with the limit at

$$d_{Ra225} < 1.4 \times 10^{-23} e \cdot cm$$

674 When considering the enhancement factor in Ra-225 due to its octopole deformation, both  
675 of these experiments set roughly the same limit on sensitivity to new physics. The Yb-171  
676 experiment utilizes a novel Quantum-Non-Demolition technique [25], that dresses the excited  
677 states used for the shadow imaging that is done to perform the final spin measurement. With  
678 this technique, they were able to achieve a spin detection efficiency of 50%, far above what  
679 the most recent run of the RaEDM experiment was able to achieve [26]. This upgrade is  
680 readily applicable for use in the RaEDM experiment, and work is being done to implement  
681 it into the next data run. More information on the Radium-225 experiment is in a later  
682 chapter.

#### 683 **2.5.4 Xe-129**

684 An experiment searching for the EDM of the Xe-129 atom was done, giving it a limit at  
685  $\|d_A(Xe - 129)\| < 8.3 \times 10^{-28} e \cdot cm$ . This experiment utilizes a He-3 co-magnetometer,  
686 whose spin precession is measured simultaneously, and used to give a precise measurement  
687 of the B field where the atoms are trapped. This is technique is hoped to be used one day  
688 in the RaEDM experiment, as well as the Yb-171 experiment [27].

#### 689 **2.5.5 Tl-205**

690 In 1991, an experiment was performed on the  $^{205}\text{TlF}$  molecule to try to find its Nuclear  
691 Schiff Moment. This experiment used a jet source of the atoms, which passed through  
692 an E field. The experiment yielded a measurement of the molecular EDM of  $^{205}\text{TlF}$  at  
693  $(-1.7 \pm 2.9) \times 10^{-23} e \cdot cm$ [28]. At the Cold molecule Nuclear Time-Reversal EXperiment  
694 (CeNTREX) underway at Argonne National Laboratory, efforts are underway to perform an  
695 experiment on TlF again [29], first with a beam experiment, and then utilizing laser cooling  
696 and trapping. The experiment seeks to measure a CP violating energy shift with a sensitivity  
697 of 45 nHz.

#### 698 **2.5.6 Nuclear Magnetic Quadrupole Moments**

699 Other CP-violating moments for nuclei exist. In addition to the Electric Dipole Moment, the  
700 Magnetic Quadrupole Moment also violates T and CP symmetry. It is the magnetic analogue  
701 to the electric quadropole moment; in that the magnetic field of a localized current can be  
702 approximated from far away as the sum of magnetic dipole, quadrupole, etc. moments.  
703 A proposed experiment [30] plans to measure the nuclear Magnetic Quadupole Moment in



704  $^{173}\text{Yb}$  in an optical lattice. It hopes to achieve a sensitivity of  $\delta M \leq 3.7 \times 10^{-8} \mu_N fm$

### 705 **2.5.7 Note about molecules**

706 Molecules have a large internal field, which gives a great enhancement in the effective electric  
707 field for a small electric field applied. This gives them an advantage over single atoms, as  
708 can be seen in such experiments as CeNTREX or ACME, which only needed an applied  
709 electric field on the order of  $E \ 100V/cm$ , 3 orders of magnitude less than the fields needed  
710 for the  $Ra - 225$  experiment. In Thorium Oxide, for instance, an applied electric field of  
711  $10 \text{ V/cm}$  provides an effective E field for the electron EDM of  $80 \text{ GV/cm}$ [31]. Different  
712 types of experiments are being proposed, such as experiments with atomic beams, laser  
713 cooled and trapped molecules, and molecules implanted in solids. The main issue with such  
714 experiments comes from the fact that laser cooling and trapping molecules is very difficult,  
715 since the additional vibrational and rotational states in molecules makes the optical cycling  
716 scheme needed for laser cooling very complex.

# Chapter 3. The Radium EDM Laser Trap Experiment

The Radium-225 EDM experiment ongoing at ANL and MSU aims to improve the sensitivity to CP violating factors in the hadronic sector in its next sensitivity upgrade. Even a single order of magnitude improvement of sensitivity would set new CP violation source limits in the global picture. Radium-225 is an idea isotope for this, due to its octopole deformation.

## 3.1 Octopole Deformed Nuclei

A nucleus is defined by the number of protons and neutrons it has. For certain nuclei, spontaneous symmetry breaking results in a distortion of the overall shape of the nucleus from being spherically symmetric. Of particular interest are octopole deformed nuclei, which can be described as "pear shaped" [32]. This gives its shape an asymmetry under parity, giving it both a large nuclear schiff moment and small parity doublet.

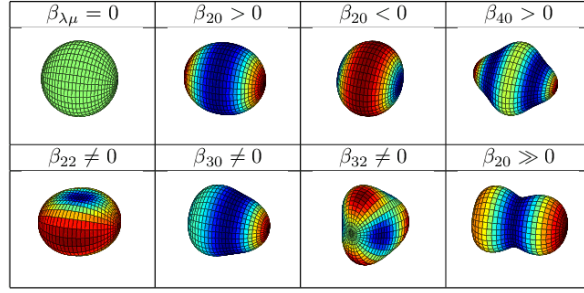
### 3.1.1 Definition of Octopole Deformation

The general shape of an axially symmetric nucleus, and its deformation from being a perfect sphere, can be put in terms of spherical harmonics[33]:

$$R(\theta, \phi) = R_0(1 + \sum_{\lambda=2} \beta_{\lambda} Y_{\lambda 0}(\theta, \phi))$$

where  $Y_{\lambda\mu}$  are the spherical harmonics and  $\beta_{\lambda}$  are various coefficients used to describe

Figure 3.1: Diagram of Various Nuclear Deformations. Taken from [2]



733 the nuclear distribution. The first non-zero moments start with  $\lambda = 2$ , which indicates a  
 734 quadrupole deformation. Octopole deformations are the deformations associated with  $\lambda = 3$ .

### 735 3.1.2 Enhanced Sensitivity to Symmetry Violation

736 The Schiff moment for a nucleus can be described by

$$S = \langle \Psi_0 | \hat{S}_z | \Psi_0 \rangle = \sum_{i \neq 0} \frac{\langle \Psi_0 | \hat{S}_z | \Psi_i \rangle \langle \Psi_i | \hat{V}_{PT} | \Psi_0 \rangle}{E_0 - E_i}$$

737 where  $S$  is the lab frame Schiff moment,  $\langle \Psi_0 | \hat{S}_z | \Psi_i \rangle$  is the intrinsic Schiff moment using  
 738 nuclear wavefunctions, and  $\langle \Psi_i | \hat{V}_{PT} | \Psi_0 \rangle$  is a time and parity violating matrix element where  
 739 new physics occurs. An octopole deformed nucleus has a parity doublet in its ground state,  
 740 due to its shape. This means, for an octopole deformed nucleus, there is a term in this  
 741 sum with a relatively small denominator in the form of  $E_0 - E_i$ . Furthermore, the octopole  
 742 deformation gives an enhancement factor for the value of this  $\langle \Psi_0 | \hat{S}_z | \Psi_i \rangle$  as well. Thus, for  
 743 a given measured value of  $S$ , there is a higher sensitivity to the time violating parameter  
 744  $\hat{V}_{PT}$ .

Table 3.1: Theoretically Calculated Coefficients for Schiff Moment Dependence on Nucleon-Pion Interactions,  $S = a_0 g \bar{g}_0 + a_1 g \bar{g}_1$

Element	$a_0$ (e · fm <sup>3</sup> ) (SIII)	$a_0$ (e · fm <sup>3</sup> ) (SLy4)	$a_1$ (e · fm <sup>3</sup> ) (SIII)	$a_1$ (e · fm <sup>3</sup> ) (SLy4)	Source
Ra-225	-1.0	-3.0	7.0	16.9	[34]
Hg-199	.012	.013	.005	-.006	[35]

### 745 3.1.3 Candidate Isotopes

746 Nuclei with odd nuclear spin and an octopole deformation in their nucleus have a ladder of  
747 nearly degenerate parity doublet nuclear states. This makes atoms such as Radium-225 very  
748 good candidates for EDM experiments, since they have an enhancement in sensitivity to CP  
749 violating physics over atoms like Hg-199. Radium 225's status as a rare isotope, due to its  
750 mere 14 week half life, unfortunately makes it difficult to measure. Another such candidate  
751 nucleus is Pa-229. This isotope may or may not have a parity doublet with an even smaller  
752 energy difference - possibly on the order of 10s of eV, as opposed to the Ra-225 55 keV  
753 parity doublet. This would give a further enhancement factor to any EDM measurement  
754 performed upon it - but its so small it may not even exist, and its half life is only a few days.  
755 Experiments are ongoing to determine whether or not it even has this doublet.

Table 3.2: Candidate Isotopes and Sensitivities

Nucleus	$\Delta E(keV)$	$\tau_{1/2}(s)$	Sensitivity	Source
Hg-199	1800	stable	1	[1]
Rn-223	10 <sup>2</sup> ?	10 <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>2</sup>	-
Ra-225	55	10 <sup>6</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	[36]
Pa-229	(.06 ± .05)?	10 <sup>5</sup>	10 <sup>6</sup>	-

## 3.2 EDM experiments in laser traps

Performing experiments on atoms that are trapped using laser beams has advantages over performing experiments in a vapor cell. Radium has a vapor pressure that is too low to be used in a Vapor Cell, and its 14 day half life poses a significant challenge. For Hg-199, however, a vapor cell is possible, and carries with it the advantage of being able to measure many more atoms in total.

### 3.2.1 Comparison to Vapor Cells

In a vapor cell, since atoms are moving as a gas, they have a significantly higher velocity than those in a laser trap. In addition, the atoms fill out a much larger volume, at around  $5 \text{ cm}^3$ , so there can be a spatial variation in the magnetic and electric fields. This spatial variation in the magnetic field is especially important for the Hg-199 experiment[1], as it contributes the most to the systematic uncertainty.

With a laser trap, the atoms are moving much slower, and in a much smaller volume. This means that the atoms have less uncertainty with the spacial variation of the B and E field, and are moving much slower. However, there are drawbacks. Since only laser cooled and trapped atoms can be used, there are are great deal fewer atoms that can be measured at one time. Also, the experimental setup at Argonne can only measure a single configuration at a time - with either the E field and B field parallel, or antiparallel. This means that the B field and E field have to be extremely stable with respect to time - the B field has to be the same, as well as the magnitude of the E field. Some discussion will now be done on the systematics of atoms in laser traps.

## 777 3.2.2 Systematics in Laser Traps

### 778 3.2.2.1 Magnetic Field Gradients

779 In the Hg-199 experiment, the relatively large volumes taken up by the vapor cells create  
780 sensitivity to any gradient in the magnetic field. Suppose there was a difference in the B field  
781 magnitude from one cell to the other: The Larmor precession frequency would be different,  
782 causing a false EDM signature! For this reason, two more vapor cells are used, placed above  
783 and below the vapor cells used for the measurement, which have no E field applied. The  
784 precession in the cells is also measured, and is used as a comagnetometer. The true EDM  
785 signature used for the Hg-199 experiment is

$$\eta_B \Delta\omega_{EDM} = \eta_B (\Delta\omega_{MT-MB} - k \Delta\omega_{OT-OB})$$

786 where  $\omega_{MT-MB}$  is the frequency shift between the cells with an E field applied,  $\omega_{OT-OB}$   
787 is the frequency shift between the cells without any E field applied, one on top and one on  
788 bottom,  $k$  is a fit parameter assigned to the data from each day, and  $\eta_B = \frac{\mathbf{B}_0 \cdot \hat{y}}{|B_0|}$  is a scaling of  
789 the B field to account for any temporal variation in the B field magnitude. Any measurement  
790 in which the  $\Delta\omega_{OT-OB}$  is dominated is discarded for the purpose of the experiment, but  
791 taken into account for quantifying the systematic error due to axial motion. If, when E field  
792 is applied, the position of the cells shifts slightly, then there is a shift in frequency dependent  
793 on E caused by the magnetic field gradient, giving a false EDM signature. This systematic  
794 was quantified at  $1.26 \times 10^{-30} e \cdot cm$ , the dominant systematic in the measurement.

795 By reducing the size of the volume the atoms are measured in, the effect of any B field  
796 gradient can be greatly reduced. Whereas the atoms in the Hg-199 experiment take up a

797 volume of  $5\text{cm}^3$ , the atoms in an ODT take up a volume of  $100\mu\text{m}^3$ , greatly reducing any  
798 effect due to B field gradient.

### 799 3.2.2.2 $\mathbf{E} \times \mathbf{v}$

800 One of the major advantages in using a laser trap is a reduction in the systematic associated  
801 with  $\mathbf{E} \times \mathbf{v}$ . When a charged particle moves through an electric field, electric field appears  
802 in the rest frame of the particle as a magnetic field. This induces a B-field, which acts upon  
803 the particle. The formula for this B-field is:

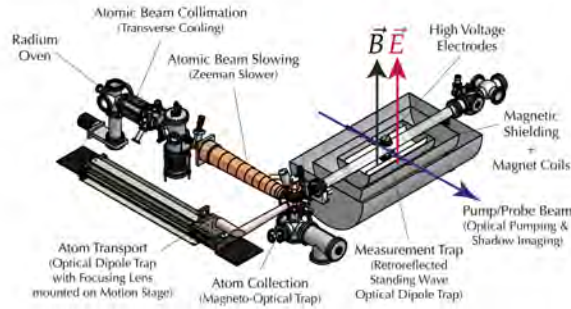
$$\mathbf{B}_{motion} = \frac{c}{\sqrt{c^2 - v^2}} \left( \frac{\mathbf{v}}{c^2} \times \mathbf{E} \right) \approx \frac{\mathbf{v}}{c^2} \times \mathbf{E}$$

804 The trapped atoms inside have a Doppler cooling limit of 9, which corresponds to a  
805 root-mean-squared (rms) velocity of  $v_D = .022\text{m/s}$ . This creates a B field of  $\|\mathbf{B}_{motion}\| =$   
806  $1.6 \times 10^{-12}\text{T}$ . This is an issue, because any change in the B field will create a false EDM  
807 signature. Thankfully, since the atoms are oscillating in the trap, the effect of the B field  
808 mostly cancels out - the atoms oscillate in, say the x direction with a time-dependent velocity  
809  $v_x = v_{xmax} \sin(t\omega_{ODT})$ , so the time-averaged effect on the EDM signature across a full  
810 period  $\tau_{ODT} = \frac{2\pi}{\omega_{ODT}}$  is 0.

## 811 3.3 Experimental Apparatus

812 The apparatus used for laser cooling and trapping radium atoms, then transporting them to  
813 the area where the experiment is performed, is a relatively small but complex experimental  
814 setup. It has been compared to “Getting a whole lot of plates spinning at the same time, then  
815 once they all are, using that window to perform an experiment.” This section will provide

Figure 3.2: Full Apparatus at Argonne National Laboratory



816 a rundown and explanation of the various parts of the setup. For further information, see  
817 [37], [38], [39]

### 818 3.3.1 Radium Source/Oven

819 In order to trap radium, first an atomic beam of neutral Radium must be created. The  
820 chemistry to produce this atomic beam is not well understood, but works [40]. The Radium,  
821 be it the most abundant Ra-226 isotope to calibrate or rare Ra-225 to measure, arrives to  
822 Argonne National Laboratory in the form of Radium Nitrate. This chemical is deposited  
823 onto a piece of aluminum foil, and allowed to dry, along with a small amount of metallic  
824 barium. Once dry, this foil is then placed inside a titanium crucible, and sealed in a transport  
825 container, from which it is the job of a graduate student to transport the container down the  
826 hallway from the radiation preparatory lab to the lab containing the experimental apparatus.  
827 Once there, the crucible is installed in a vacuum oven. This oven consists of a filament, woven  
828 through pieces of ceramic to surround the crucible, and cause it to heat up through thermal  
829 radiation. A cooling jacket surrounds the filament, through which chilled water is pumped  
830 through, to keep the rest of the apparatus cool. To make sure there is no danger of the chiller  
831 failing while the oven is on, causing pressure to build up in the cooling jacket from steam,



832 a temperature sensor and a flow sensor are connected on the same coolant lines. The oven  
 833 that provides current to the filament is powered by a power line with an interlock that trips  
 834 if the flow stops or the temperature gets too high. This way, if the coolant stops flowing,  
 835 power is automatically cut to the filament. Once the oven is loaded, to get an initial atomic  
 836 beam of atoms out, the oven must be "cracked". The current through the oven filament, and  
 837 thus the temperature, is slowly increased. The increase has to be gradual, because the oven  
 838 is exposed to air during the loading process. This means that, even after pumping down  
 839 afterwards, the sides of the oven still outgas, so care has to be taken the pressure of the oven  
 840 doesn't get too high at any one time. While the oven is being warmed up, a fluorescence scan  
 841 measurement is done, to see if the atoms are beginning to crack. Once a fluorescence signal  
 842 is visible from the beam, the crack is complete, and the oven temperature is quickly turned  
 843 down, so as not to waste any radium. After this, a beam of neutral Radium can be produced  
 844 at a temperature lower than that used to crack, and trapping can begin.

Table 3.3: Typical Values for Oven Loads

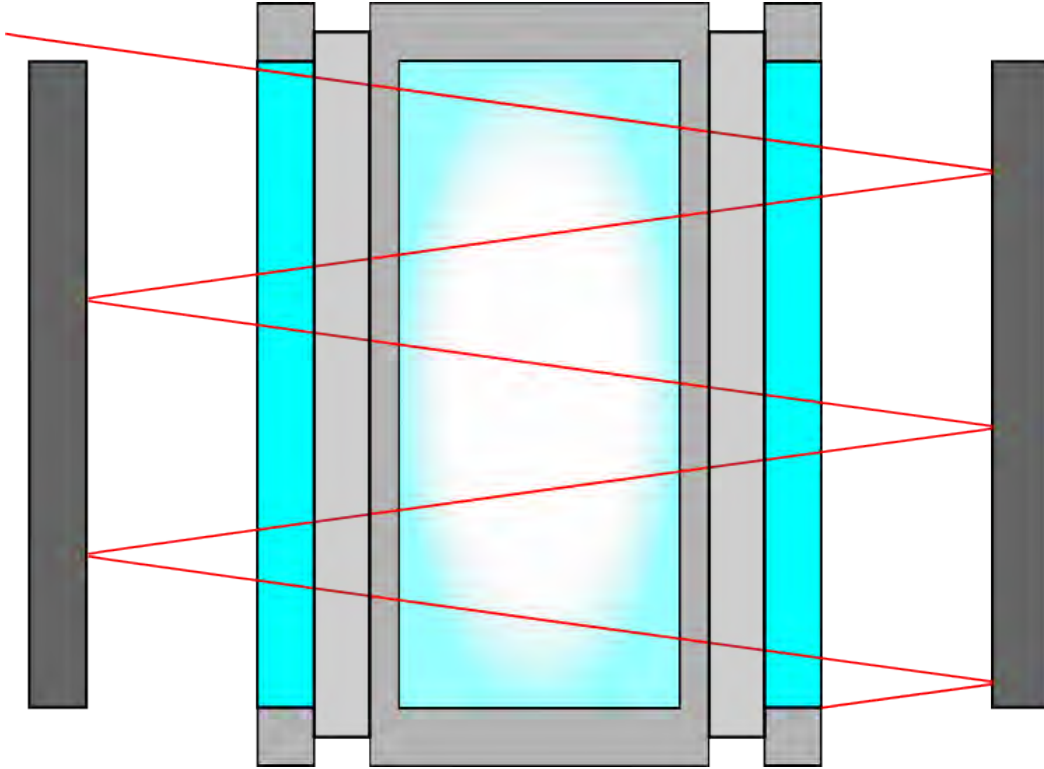
Isotope	Typical Cracking Temperature (C)	Typical Activity (Ci)
Ra-226	500	3 $\mu$ Ci
Ra-225	500	10 mCi
Ra-223	500	10 mCi

### 845 3.3.2 Transverse Cooling

846 The first component encountered by atoms leaving the oven is the Transverse cooling. This  
 847 is an element designed to focus the atoms into a more colinear beam by laser cooling them  
 848 in the two directions perpendicular to the atomic beamline.

849 As the atoms emerge from the oven, they do not necessarily emerge perfectly in the z

Figure 3.3: Diagram of Transverse Cooling



850 direction; they have a small transverse velocity as well:

$$\mathbf{v} = v_z \hat{z} + v_x \hat{x} + v_y \hat{y} \quad (3.1)$$

851 In order to reduce  $v_x$  and  $v_y$ , laser cooling is utilized. When an atom is met with a beam  
 852 of light, it will absorb photons at a rate  $R_{scatt}$  dependent on the light frequency and its own  
 853 atomic transitions, given by[41]:

$$R_{scatt} = \frac{\Gamma}{2} \frac{\frac{\Omega^2}{2}}{\delta^2 + \frac{\Omega^2}{2} + \frac{\Gamma^2}{4}} \quad (3.2)$$

854 where  $\Gamma$  is the natural linewidth of the transition, and equal to  $\Gamma = \frac{1}{\tau}$  where  $\tau$  is the  
 855 average lifetime of the state.  $\Omega$  is a quantity known as the Rabi frequency, and  $\delta = \omega - \omega_0$

856 is the detuning of the frequency of the light from the frequency of the transition. The Rabi  
 857 frequency can be determined by the formula

$$\frac{I}{I_{sat}} = \frac{2\Omega^2}{\Gamma^2} \quad (3.3)$$

where  $I$  is the laser intensity, and  $I_{sat}$  is the saturation intensity equal to

$$\frac{\pi}{3} \frac{hc}{\lambda^3 \tau}$$

858 . For every photon absorbed by the atom, the atom receives a change in momentum equal  
 859 to

$$p_\gamma = c\hbar\omega \quad (3.4)$$

860 When the atom decays from its excited state back to its ground state, it emits a photon  
 861 in a random direction. Thus, over many photon scatterings, the total change in momentum  
 862 averages out to zero. Combined with the scattering rate, this means that the total change  
 863 in momentum per second, or force, on each atom is given by

$$F = p_\gamma R_{scatt} \quad (3.5)$$

864 Needless to say, in order to focus the beam, atoms on the right should only absorb light  
 865 going to the left, and vice versa. This is done by taking advantage of the Doppler shift of the  
 866 atoms in the atomic beam. When an atom with a non-zero transverse direction encounters a  
 867 beam of light, the frequency seen by the atom changes by a factor  $\Delta\omega = \frac{\omega_{lab}}{c}v$ , where  $\omega_{lab}$   
 868 is the laser frequency from the laboratory frame, and  $v$  is the velocity of the atom. Thus,

869 by detuning the laser slightly from the normal transition, only atoms going to the right will  
870 be on resonance with the light going to the left, and vice versa.

### 871 3.3.3 Zeeman Slower

872 As the atoms progress down the atomic beamline, they have to be slowed down enough to  
873 be able to be trapped. This is done through laser fluorescence. When an atom meets a  
874 beam of light with a frequency on resonance with an atomic transition, it will absorb the  
875 light, and reach its excited state. When it absorbs the light, it absorbs the momentum of a  
876 photon as well, When the atom decays from its excited state back to its ground state, the  
877 atom will emit a photon in an isotropic direction. The time-averaged effect of the photons  
878 emitted is therefore zero. Thus, the atom receives a net slowing effect from the laser. There  
879 is, however, one problem: as the velocity of the atoms is slowed, there is a Doppler shift  
880 in the frequency of the laser that the atoms see, as a function of the speed of the atoms  
881 traveling against the laser. This means, as the atoms slow down, they become off-resonance  
882 with the frequency of the laser. The solution to this is to apply a tapered magnetic field,  
883 which uses the Zeeman effect to shift the energy levels of the atoms slightly. This way, the  
884 atomic transition is always on resonance with the laser frequency seen by the atoms, allowing  
885 them to be slowed.

886 The change in the laser frequency seen by the atoms as a function of their  $z$  velocity is  
887  $\Delta\omega = \frac{\omega_{lab}}{c}v_z$ . The desired slowing should give the function  $v_z$  of

$$v_z(z) = v_0\sqrt{1 - \frac{z}{L_0}} \quad (3.6)$$

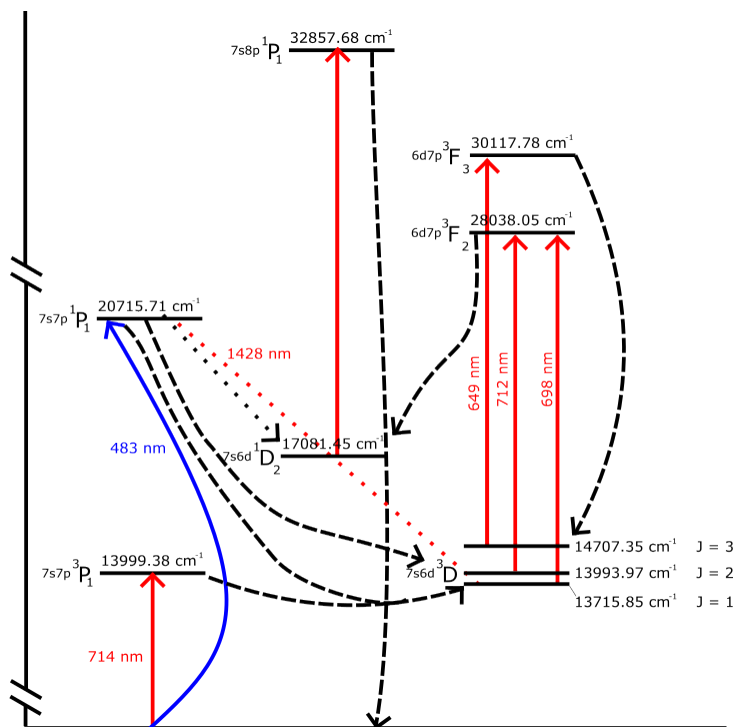
888 where  $v_0$  is the maximum initial velocity, and  $L_0$  is the length of the Zeeman slower. Since

889 the primary 3P1 transition has an average lifetime of 420 ns, each "kick" from a photon can  
 890 be assumed to take up 420 ns. This lifetime thus limits the maximum speed of an atom that  
 891 can be slowed in a given distance.

### 892 3.3.3.1 Optical Cycling

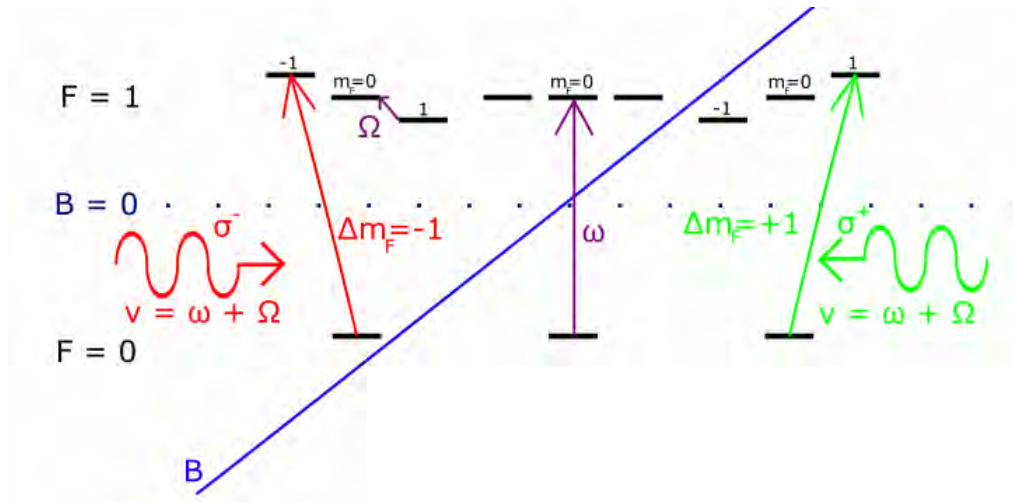
893 A diagram of the optical transitions is shown below.

Figure 3.4: Various Transitions Used for Optical Cycling



894 The primary transition is the 714 nm transition, which is created by a Lighthosue Pho-  
 895 tonics SPROUT pump laser driving a SirAH Mattisse Ti:Sapph laser. The laser is able to  
 896 output roughly 1.5 W of power of 714 nm light, which is used in various parts of the exper-  
 897 iment, from the transverse cooling to slowing to the MOT trapping. The 3P1 state has an  
 898 average lifetime of 420 ns. The Zeeman slower is 90 cm long. This means that the Zeeman  
 899 slower is only capable of slowing atoms moving up to 60 m/s, which is less than 1% of the

Figure 3.5: Concept Diagram of MOT



900 atoms coming out of the oven. Furthermore, due to the branching ratio to the relatively  
 901 long lived 3D1 state, the vast majority of atoms will at some point end up in the 3D1 state,  
 902 where they no longer are able to be cooled. This necessitates the use of a repump laser. The  
 903 1428 nm Repump laser is beat locked to another laser locked to a cavity, though it doesn't  
 904 need to be locked to still trap atoms, just in the right place. The purpose of the repump is  
 905 to transfer atoms out of the dark 3D1 state to the 1P1 state, which decays usually to the  
 906 1S0 state, thus keeping the atoms in the cycle, allowing them to still be slowed.

### 907 3.3.4 MOT

908 Once the atoms are sufficiently slowed down, they are trapped by a 3-dimensional Magnetic  
 909 Optical Trap, or MOT.

910 The MOT uses a gradient B field and the Zeeman effect to split the energy levels of  
 911 the  $m_F$  substates. Then two laser beams, each with an opposite circular polarization, are  
 912 overlapped inside. The frequencies of the laser beams are detuned away from the frequency  
 913 of the primary transition, corresponding to the Zeeman splitting at a certain displacement

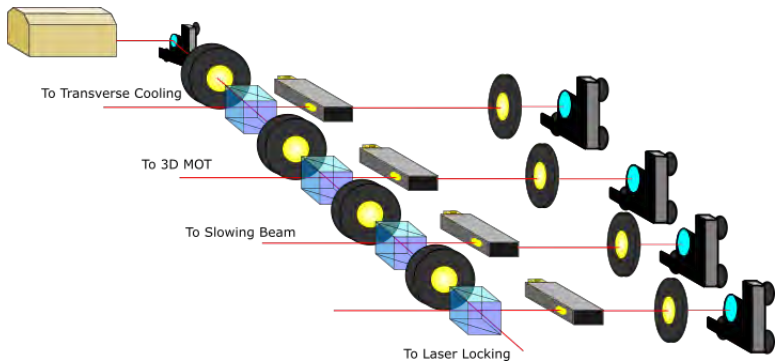
914 from the center. On the right, the B field causes the  $m_f = 1$  state to now be resonant with  
 915 both lasers. However, because the change in sublevel  $\Delta m_F = 1$ , only the light being shone  
 916 from the right can be absorbed by the atom. So, if the atom is on the right side, it can  
 917 only absorb light moving to the left. This means it only absorbs the momentum of the light  
 918 moving it to the left, causing it to receive a “kick” back to the center of the trap. The same  
 919 goes for the left side; the B field gradient causes the  $m_F = -1$  sublevel to be on resonance  
 920 with the laser, but only negatively polarized light can be absorbed, so it can only receive a  
 921 ”kick” to the right when it is on the left.

922 There is a slight detuning for all the laser components, depending on where they are  
 923 going on the apparatus. A table for typical AOM values is shown here:

Table 3.4: Typical Values for Frequencies

AOM	Frequency (MHz)
Probe	81 MHz
Slower	77.7 MHz
ULE Offset	79.7 MHz

Figure 3.6: Setup of AOMs at Argonne National Laboratory



### 924 **3.3.5 ODT**

925 Once the atoms are trapped in the MOT, they have to be transported to in between a pair  
926 of electrodes and magnetic coils to perform the EDM measurement. The science chamber  
927 is magnetically shielded, in order to stop ambient magnetic fields from affecting the EDM  
928 measurement. The transport is performed using an optical dipole trap, or ODT, which is  
929 referred to as a Bus ODT. A 100 W laser at 1550 nm is focused by a lens on a translation  
930 stage that has its focal point focused on the 3D MOT. Once the atoms are moved to the  
931 ODT, the translation stage has its lens physically moved to translate the atoms down to the  
932 scientific measurement area. Here, the EDM measurement is performed.

### 933 **3.3.6 Electric Fields**

934 Inside the measurement chamber, a pair of electrodes apply a strong electric field, either  
935 parallel or antiparallel to the applied magnetic field. These electrodes have been carefully  
936 conditioned to be able to accept very high electric fields, without discharge [?]. In the 2015  
937 data run, the electric field applied to the atoms was  $\pm 67\text{kV/cm}$ . With new electrodes, and  
938 a new HV apparatus, we hope to reach E-field magnitudes of up to  $300\text{kV/cm}$ .

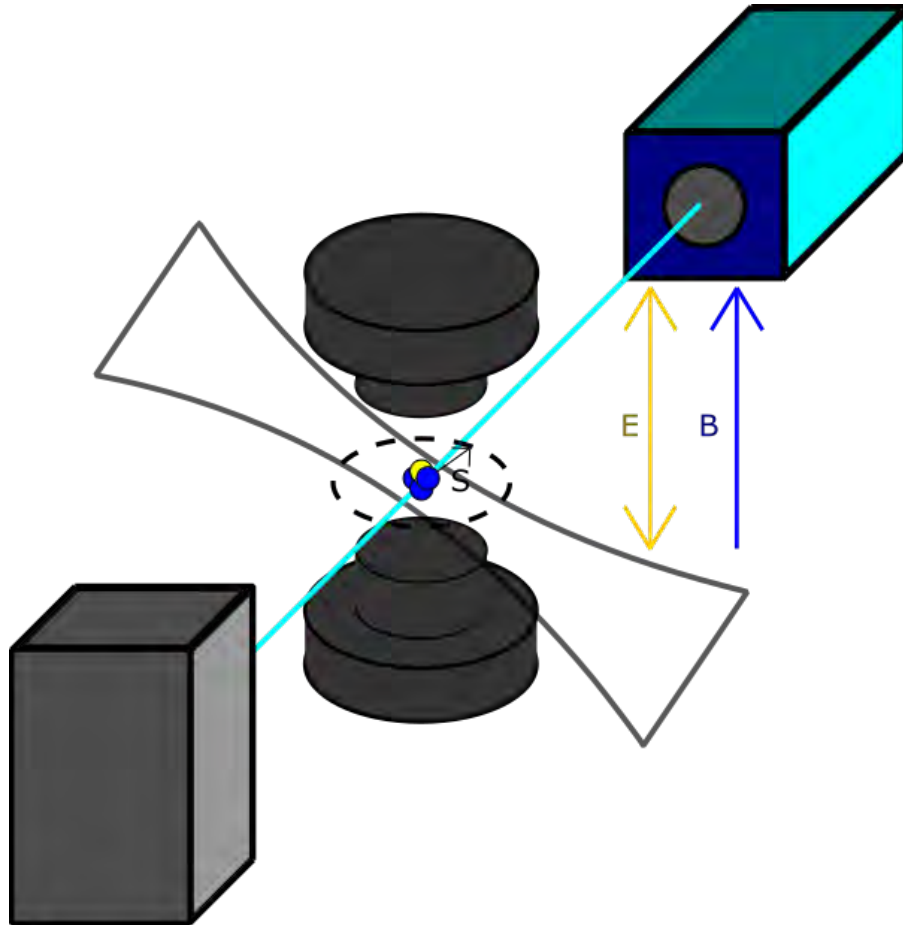
### 939 **3.3.7 Magnetic Fields**

940 The magnetic field created for the spin precession measurement is created by a  $\cos \theta$  coil.  
941 The B field was specifically chosen to give a deliberately chosen to give the Larmor Spin  
942 precession a specific frequency, with a field strength of  $2.6\mu\text{T}$ . This causes the atoms to  
943 precess due to the B field with a period of  $34.7 \pm .03\text{ms}$ [36]. Note that the actual EDM  
944 measurement measures a relative phase shift, not an absolute frequency, so the uncertainty



945 in our spin precession frequency does not limit our EDM measurement. The actual method  
946 of spin detection will be discussed now.

Figure 3.7: Conceptual Diagram of Spin Precession Measurement

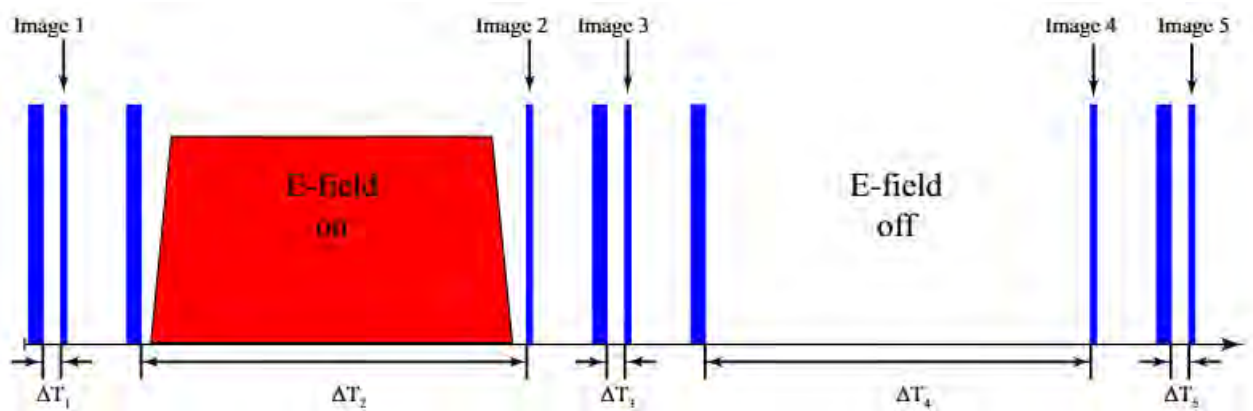


### 947 3.3.8 Spin Detection

948 When the atoms are translated over by the ODT in the Z direction, they are then held  
949 in another 10W 1550 nm ODT in the X direction. This holds the atoms in place for the  
950 measurement. In order to perform the measurement, a laser resonant with the  $^1P_1$  transition  
951 excites the atoms, so that all of them are spin polarized in the x direction. Then the laser  
952 is turned off and the E field is turned on, so that the atoms precess over 20 seconds, plus

953 an extra phase shift of a few ms. Then, a shadow imaging measurement is made. The  
 954 polarized laser is pulsed again, and depending on the phase of the atoms as the precess in  
 955 the Y direction, a certain percentage of the atoms in the trap absorb light, and the other  
 956 percentage doesn't. By looking at the loss of light intensity in the shadow created, the phase  
 957 of the spin precession versus time can be traced out with many measurements. Every load  
 958 of atoms has 5 intensity measurements taken of it[36]:

Figure 3.8: Spin Precession Measurement Cycle



959 one right after the atoms are polarized, to use to normalize the specific load for its  
 960 given amount of atoms, then the spin precession measurement with the E field on, another  
 961 normalization measurement, a spin precession measurement with the E field off (to account  
 962 for systematic effects), and a final spin normalization measurement.

### 963 3.4 2015 EDM run

964 The RaEDM experiment has had two data runs. The first run took place in 2014, and  
 965 established a 95% confidence interval of

$$|d(^{225}\text{Ra})| < 5.0 \times 10^{-22} e \cdot \text{cm} \quad (3.7)$$

966 This was followed the next year, with a run that utilized a Titanium Sublimation pump  
 967 to allow for longer spin precession time. This run established a 95% confidence interval of

$$|d(^{225}\text{Ra})| < 1.4 \times 10^{-23} e \cdot \text{cm} \quad (3.8)$$

968 The systematic and statistical uncertainties had to be very well accounted for such a  
 969 sensitive experiment, and will be discussed here.

### 970 3.4.1 Statistical Sensitivity

971 The general formula for the statistical standard quantum limit is given by:

$$\delta d = \frac{\hbar}{E\sqrt{NT\tau\epsilon}} \quad (3.9)$$

972 where E is the electric field strength, N is the number of atoms trapped per load cycle, T  
 973 is the total integration time of the experiment,  $\tau$  is the spin precession time of the atoms, and  
 974  $\epsilon$  is the efficiency of the spin detection of the measurement. At the moment, this experiment  
 975 is completely limited statistically for the next few orders of magnitude - Our experiment  
 976 should become better with simply measuring more atoms. An overview of the statistical  
 977 uncertainties can be found here:

Table 3.5: Systematic Uncertainties for 2015 RaEDM Data Run

Effect	Current Uncertainty( $e \cdot cm$ )
E-Squared Effects	$1 \times 10^{-25}$
B-Field Correlations	$1 \times 10^{-25}$
Holding ODT Power Correlations	$6 \times 10^{-26}$
Stark Interference	$6 \times 10^{-26}$
E-Field Ramping	$9 \times 10^{-28}$
Blue Laser Power Correlations	$7 \times 10^{-28}$
Blue Laser Frequency Correlations	$4 \times 10^{-28}$
$\mathbf{E} \times \mathbf{v}$ effects	$4 \times 10^{-28}$
Leakage Current	$3 \times 10^{-28}$
Geometric Phase	$3 \times 10^{-31}$
Total	$2 \times 10^{-25}$

### 978 3.4.2 E-Squared Effects

979 The primary systematic effect limiting the systematic of our experiment are E-squared effects.  
 980 While the experiment is going on, in addition to spin precessions with the E-field applied,  
 981 precessions with the E-field off are also taken. The function that is ultimately fit to the  
 982 sinusoidal curve drawn out by the spin precession is:

$$y_{E=0} = \frac{A}{1+P}[1 - P\cos(\omega\Delta T)] \quad (3.10)$$

983 and

$$y_{E\neq 0} = \frac{A}{1+P}[1 - P\cos(\omega\Delta T + \theta \pm \frac{\Delta\phi}{2})] \quad (3.11)$$

984 Where A is the normalization constant, P is the signal contrast,  $\omega$  is the spin precession  
 985 time due to magnetic dipole coupling,  $\Delta T$  is the spin precession time,  $\theta$  is a phase shift  
 986 correlated to E-squared effects, and  $\Delta\phi$  is the phase shift due to the EDM coupling. The  $\theta$

987 term is there specifically to try to fit for non-zero E-squared effect, and since it depends on the  
988 fit, it means this systematic is dependent on the statistical uncertainty of the experiment.  
989 As the statistical uncertainty improves, so should this systematic error. There are other  
990 methods for reducing this systematic, however. Since the E-squared effect is dependent  
991 only on the magnitude of the electric field and not its orientation, if the E-field is the same  
992 both parallel and antiparallel, then this effect will cancel out with regards to the phase shift  
993 between the parallel and antiparallel measurements. During the 2015 run, the electric fields  
994 were verified to be the same, to within 0.7%. Efforts are ongoing to improve the sensitivity  
995 with which these E fields can be measured, and will be discussed later.

### 996 **3.4.3 B-Field Correlations**

997 B-field correlations are the other significant systematic effect in the experiment. Since the  
998 signal depends on a shift in the Larmor precession dependent on both B and E field, it is  
999 very important that the drift in time in the B field between different polarities, or  $\Delta B$ , is as  
1000 small as possible. There are three fluxgates installed in the chamber to monitor the signal,  
1001 and in future measurements an installed low-pass filter should be able to measure changes  
1002 on the order of 6 pT for 1s of integration time.

### 1003 **3.4.4 Holding ODT Power Correlations**

1004 Atoms trapped in a holding beam experience a Stark shift proportional to the power of the  
1005 beam trapping them. For the atoms being held in the ODT while precessing, this means that  
1006 a correlation between E field direction and ODT power can cause a change in the energy  
1007 levels, resulting in a false EDM signature. A detailed calculation of this energy shift for

1008 Ra-225 is described later in this thesis. This effect is very suppressed, both with the small  
 1009 energy shift calculated, and the fact that the ODT holding beam is greater than 99% linearly  
 1010 polarized. The false EDM signature that arises can be characterized as

$$d_{\text{false}} = \Delta\nu_{m_F=1/2} \frac{h}{2E} \frac{\Delta P}{P_0} \quad (3.12)$$

1011 where  $\frac{\Delta P}{P_0}$  is the fractional difference in holding beam power, and  $\Delta\nu_{m_F=1/2}$  is the  
 1012 Stark shift caused by the ODT for the  $m_F = 1/2$  sublevel. For the 2015 run, there was no  
 1013 observable correlation between  $\frac{\Delta P}{P_0}$  and the E field to a  $1\sigma$  confidence interval of  $8 \times 10^{-5}$ ,  
 1014 resulting in a systematic uncertainty of  $6 \times 10^{-26} e \cdot cm$ .

### 1015 3.4.5 Stark Interference

1016 In addition to the Stark shift due to the application of the ODT, there is another shift due  
 1017 to the interaction of the application of the ODT with the E field applied. This effect is linear  
 1018 in both E field strength, as well as ODT power. The effect has a form that looks something  
 1019 like

$$\Delta\nu = \nu_1(\hat{b} \cdot \hat{\sigma})(\hat{\epsilon} \cdot \hat{\epsilon}_s) + \nu_2(\hat{b} \cdot \hat{\epsilon}_s)(\hat{\epsilon} \cdot \hat{\sigma}) \quad (3.13)$$

1020 where  $\nu_1$  and  $\nu_2$  are quantities that can be calculated,  $\hat{b}$  is the direction of the holding  
 1021 B field,  $\hat{\sigma}$  is the spin quantization axis,  $\hat{\epsilon}$  is the ODT polarization direction, and  $\hat{\epsilon}_s$  is the  
 1022 direction of the static E field. It was measured that  $(\hat{b} \cdot \hat{\sigma})(\hat{\epsilon} \cdot \hat{\epsilon}_s) < .03$  and  $(\hat{b} \cdot \hat{\epsilon}_s)(\hat{\epsilon} \cdot \hat{\sigma}) < .1$   
 1023 for our experiment to  $1\sigma$  uncertainty. This gives a  $1\sigma$  uncertainty of  $6 \times 10^{-26} e \cdot cm$  for this  
 1024 effect.

### 1025 3.4.6 E-Field Ramping

1026 The E-field, while ramping up and down from high voltage, changes in time, which in term  
 1027 induces a B-field. This effect is made sure to cancel out between the ramp up and ramp  
 1028 down, since the ramping is controlled by an arbitrary wave-form generator. The B fields  
 1029 that arise from this can be found with Amperes law. There are two places that they arise:

$$B_{cur} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi} \int_C \frac{I d\mathbf{l} \times \mathbf{r}'}{|\mathbf{r}'|^3} \quad (3.14)$$

1030 and  $\mathbf{B}_{d\mathbf{E}/dt}$ , which is such that

$$\int_{\delta\Sigma'} \mathbf{B}_{d\mathbf{E}/dt} \cdot d\mathbf{l}' = \mu_0\epsilon_0 \frac{d}{dt} \int \int_{\Sigma'} \mathbf{E} \cdot d\mathbf{S}' \quad (3.15)$$

1031 Here,  $\mathbf{B}_{cur}$  is the B field induced by the current, which leads through the copper leads  
 1032 from the HV supply to the electrodes. Then,  $\mathbf{B}_{d\mathbf{E}/dt}$  is the B field induced on the edges  
 1033 of the electrodes due to the changing E field flux. We assume a perfectly linear ramp, and  
 1034 assume the placement of the atoms near the edge of the electrodes, where the B field is  
 1035 strongest. The resulting false EDM signature looks something like

$$\Delta\phi_{false} = 2\pi t_0 \Delta\nu_{false} = 2\pi t_0 4\mu |B_{ind}| \sin(\theta_{EB}) / h \quad (3.16)$$

1036 where  $t_0$  is the duration of the ramp,  $B_0$  is the sum of  $B_{cur}$  and  $B_{d\mathbf{E}/dt}$ , and This  
 1037 calculation results in a  $1\sigma$  systematic error of  $9 \times 10^{-28}$ .

### 1038 3.4.7 Blue Laser Frequency Correlations

1039 Any correlation between a frequency shift in the blue imaging laser and the E field orientation  
 1040 can create a false EDM signal. These arise from the fact that a shift in the frequency will  
 1041 change the amplitude A of the precession curve, which if correlated with the phase shift  $\Delta\phi$ ,  
 1042 can cause a shift in  $\Delta\phi$ . To quantify this effect, part of the 483 nm laser light is put through  
 1043 a reference cavity, and the power output of the cavity constantly measured in real time with  
 1044 a photodiode. Using this, the fraction of fluctuation in the amplitude over the amplitude  
 1045 itself was recorded at  $-75 \pm 80\text{ppm}$ . Then, the fluctuation in output cavity power amplitude  
 1046 can be used to estimate the fluctuation of the photon scattering amplitude by

$$\Delta A_{\text{Ra}} = \frac{3\sqrt{3}}{8} \frac{\Gamma_{\text{cav}}}{\Gamma_{\text{Ra}}} \sqrt{\Delta A_{\text{cav}}} \quad (3.17)$$

1047 where  $\Gamma_{\text{cav}}$  is the cavity Full Width Half Maximum,  $\Gamma_{\text{Ra}}$  is the FWHM of the atomic  
 1048 transition, and  $|\Delta A_{\text{cav}}| = 75 \pm 80\text{ppm} \ll 1$ .

1049 Then, the false EDM phase shift is given by

$$\Delta\phi_{\text{false}} = \Delta A_{\text{Ra}} \frac{\rho_{A,\Delta\phi}}{\rho_{A,A}} \quad (3.18)$$

1050 where  $\rho_{A,\Delta\phi}$  is the covariance of A and  $\Delta\phi$  and  $\rho_{A,A}$  is the variance of A. Also, since the  
 1051 atoms are detected 390 ms after the E field is ramped down, with a 1/e time of 160 ms, the  
 1052 E field is reduced to 0.09 of its initial value, so any effect has an additional 0.09 suppression  
 1053 factor. This all gives a final systematic uncertainty of  $4 \times 10^{-28} e \cdot \text{cm}$  for this effect.



### 1054 **3.4.8 Blue Laser Power Correlations**

1055 The signal used to fit for the EDM effect  $\Delta\phi$  is a shadow imaging measurement, and is pro-  
1056 portional to the power of the laser light used for the atomic scattering. Thus, any correlation  
1057 between the power of the laser beam and the electric field  $E$  can create a false EDM effect.  
1058 By comparing the backgrounds of adjacent measurements of parallel and antiparallel fields,  
1059 this uncertainty can be quantified. The comparison yields a  $1\sigma$  uncertainty in the correlated  
1060 power functions to 0.2%. Then, using a similar analysis as for the Blue Laser Frequency  
1061 Correlations, a systematic uncertainty of  $7 \times 10^{-28} e \cdot cm$ .

### 1062 **3.4.9 $\mathbf{E} \times \mathbf{v}$ effects**

1063 As atoms travel with a velocity  $\mathbf{v}$  inside the ODT, the static  $E$  field applied also appears as  
1064 a  $B$  field, calculated by

$$\mathbf{B}_{\text{motion}} = \gamma \left( \frac{\mathbf{v}}{c^2} \times \mathbf{E} \right) \quad (3.19)$$

1065 where  $\gamma = 1$ , for the non-relativistic motion of our atoms. The Doppler cooling limit  
1066 of our trap is  $9\mu\text{K}$ , which corresponds to an root-mean-squared velocity of  $v_D = 0.022\text{m/s}$ .  
1067 Since the atoms travel inside the trap with harmonic motion, they oscillate back and forth  
1068 in each direction with some period  $\tau_{\text{trap}}$ . Over the course of a single period, the effect is  
1069 cancelled out. Assuming the maximum amount of non-canceled-out  $B$  field, the resulting  
1070 false EDM signature can be quantified by

$$d_{\text{false}} = \frac{\mu |\mathbf{B}_{\text{motion}}|}{E} \frac{\tau_{\text{trap}}}{2\tau} \sin(\theta_{EB}) \quad (3.20)$$

1071 where  $\tau_{trap}$  is the period of the harmonic motion of the atoms in the ODT trap,  $\tau$  is the  
 1072 spin precession time, and  $\theta_{EB}$  is the angle between the ODT and the applied B field. The  
 1073 trap frequency was given to be  $\omega_{trap,x} = 2\pi \times 4.25rad/s$ , with  $\tau_{trap} = 2\pi/\omega_{trap}$ . This gives  
 1074 a  $1\sigma$  uncertainty of  $4 \times 10^{-28}e \cdot cm$  for this systematic effect.

### 1075 3.4.10 Discharge and Leakage Current

1076 When electrons are discharged between the electrodes of our experiment, this creates current,  
 1077 which in turn creates a B field, which can lead to a false EDM signature. It should be noted  
 1078 that this discharge current changes its direction whether or not the E field is parallel or  
 1079 antiparallel, and thus the induced B field as well, so this can be especially problematic.  
 1080 There are two primary sources of stray current: leakage current leaking through the macor  
 1081 holder which holds the electrodes, and current caused by discharges between the electrodes.  
 1082 The most problematic of these comes from the discharges, since it would be possible for a  
 1083 discharge to happen right through the atoms, which would accelerate due to the applied  
 1084 static E field. This can be modeled with the electrons as an infinite wire, with the the false  
 1085 EDM signature then given by

$$d_{false} = \frac{\mu \mathbf{B}_{ind}}{E} \cdot \hat{B} = \frac{\mu \mu_0 I}{E 2\pi r} \sin\theta_{EB} \quad (3.21)$$

1086 where I is the leakage current, r is the distance of closest approach for the electron beam,  
 1087 and  $\theta_{EB}$  is the angle between the applied E and B fields. The value for  $\theta_{EB}$  was measured  
 1088 to be  $\theta_{EB} < 0.1rad$ . The leakage current was consistent with 0, and had a  $1\sigma$  upper limit  
 1089 of 2 pA. This resulted in a  $1\sigma$  uncertainty for this systematic at  $3 \times 10^{-28}e \cdot cm$ .

1090 The other path is leakage through the Macor holder, which holds the electrodes apart

1091 from each other. The resulting systematic from this leakage current was calculated using  
 1092 the leakage current of 2 pA, and was calculated at  $9 \times 10^{-29} e \cdot cm$ .

### 1093 3.4.11 Geometric Phase

1094 With any B field gradient, any slight difference in the position of the atoms within the trap  
 1095 mean the atoms can pick up a geometric phase. This experiment uses a thermal cloud, and  
 1096 averages over all types of orbits. The false EDM signal associated with this is taken from  
 1097 [42], and given as

$$d_{false} = \frac{-F\hbar}{2B_{0z}^2 c^2} |v_{xy}|^2 \frac{\delta B_{0z}}{\delta z} \frac{1}{1 - \frac{\omega_r^2}{\omega_0^2}} \quad (3.22)$$

1098 where  $F = 1/2$  is the total spin,  $|v_{xy}| = \sqrt{2/3}v_D$  is the rms speed in the x-y plane,  
 1099  $B_{0z}$  is the magnitude of the applied B field,  $\omega_0$  is the larmor frequency, and  $\omega_r$  is the trap  
 1100 frequency. The gradient in  $B_{0z}$  was taken at .1% per cm, which was the measured upper  
 1101 limit. There are two different trap frequency for x and y, with  $\omega_x = 4\text{Hz}$  and  $\omega_y = 610\text{Hz}$ .  
 1102 The resulting  $1\sigma$  value is  $7 \times 10^{-30} e \cdot cm$ .

## 1103 3.5 Radium 223 Results

1104 A large portion of my time at Argonne National Laboratory was spent trying to laser cool  
 1105 and trap Radium-223.

### 1106 **3.5.1 Future Work**

1107 Everything was set up in the spring of 2022 for another Ra-223 trapping attempt; we were  
1108 able to trap Ra-226, so we would be able to start trying to trap Ra-223 from the get go.  
1109 Also, we would be able to fluoresce another level of the hyperfine of Ra-223, which would  
1110 give us the B coefficient and isotope shift of the 3P1 state for Ra-223. The measurement of  
1111 the B coefficient for this state would allow for a quantization of the nuclear charge radius of  
1112 Ra-223; this in turn would allow us to also predict the B coefficient of the 3D1 state. Armed  
1113 with this knowledge, this would give us an idea of not only where our primary transition  
1114 laser would have to be, but also where our repump frequency would need to be. Things were  
1115 looking up for trapping Ra-223; unfortunately, an accident involving the source of Ra-223  
1116 at Oak Ridge National Lab prevented any new Radium-223 from being shipped to us for a  
1117 very long time. Currently, our experiment is switching back to using Ra-225. We intend to  
1118 create an oven with a source of Th-229, which decays into Ra-225, as a stopgap until we can  
1119 get Ra-225 on our hands through the beam dump at FRIB.

## 1120 **3.6 Sensitivity Upgrade Strategy**

1121 For the next experimental run of Ra-225, a variety of upgrades are being implemented. Once  
1122 again, the formula for the statistical uncertainty in our measurement looks like

$$\delta d = \frac{\hbar}{E\sqrt{NT\tau\epsilon}} \quad (3.23)$$

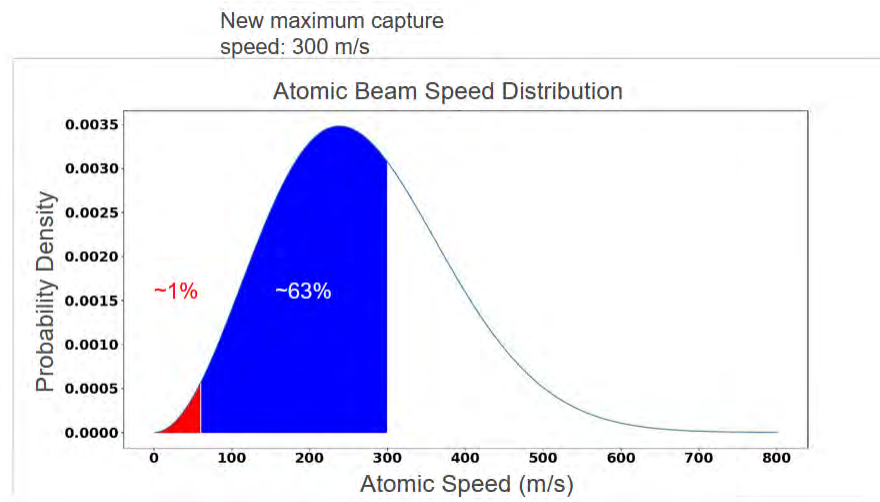
1123 where E is the electric field, N is the number of atoms trapped per measurement, T is the  
1124 total time of the experiment,  $\tau$  is the spin precession time, and  $\epsilon$  is the detection efficiency.

1125 In the next experimental run, we intend to increase the spin precession time of  $\tau$ , as well  
1126 improve all of the other variables listed.

### 1127 3.6.1 Improved Trapping Efficiency - Blue Slower

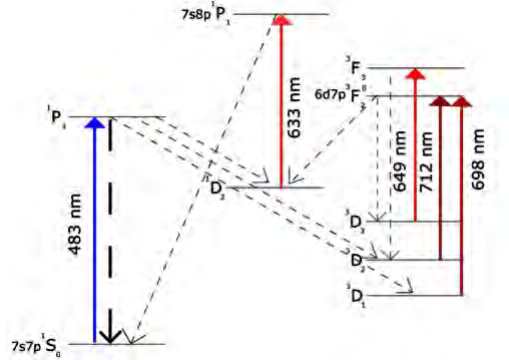
1128 Currently, our experiment is only able to trap atoms moving up to 60 m/s, due to the  
1129 relatively long lifetime of the 3P1 excited state. This only allows our trap to trap less than  
1130 1% of the total atoms out of our oven. We intend to implement a new trapping scheme  
1131 utilizing the stronger 1P1 transition, which has a much shorter lived lifetime. However,  
1132 using this transition requires the use of a much more complicated repump scheme. With  
1133 this scheme implemented, however, we should be able to trap atoms moving up to 300 m/s,  
1134 which accounts for 63% of the atoms coming out of our oven. This corresponds to an increase  
1135 of roughly 1 order of magnitude in sensitivity

Figure 3.9: Optical Cycling Scheme Trapping Efficiencies



1136 The repumping scheme requires no less than 5 lasers, as opposed to the two required for  
1137 the red slower transition

Figure 3.10: Blue Slower Optical Cycling Scheme



1138 The implementation of this upgrade should improve our parameter N by an additional  
 1139 order of magnitude.

### 1140 3.6.2 Improved Spin Detection Efficiency - QND

1141 A group in China has demonstrated improved shadow imaging efficiency due to a technique  
 1142 known as Quantum-Non-Demolition, or QND. With our current setup, the Ra-225 atoms we  
 1143 measure are only able to scatter 3 photons on average before they decay from the excited  
 1144 state of the transition to a dark state, where they can no longer be fluoresced. This requires  
 1145 us to take the average of multiple measurements in order to see a clean shadow signal, since  
 1146 relatively few photons are scattered per atom. The QND scheme works by "dressing" the  
 1147 excited states using another laser to make only the desired transition on resonance with our  
 1148 shadow imaging laser. This increases the number of photons scattered per atom from 3 to  
 1149 a few thousand, giving the shadow imaging a much cleaner, clearer signal, and roughly an  
 1150 additional 2 orders of magnitude of sensitivity

### 1151 **3.6.3 Improved Electric Field - HV**

1152 Any increase in the applied E field will lead to higher sensitivity to an EDM. In the 2015 run,  
1153 the applied E field was 65 kV/cm. For the next run, voltages reaching hundreds of kV/cm  
1154 are planned. Development has been done on a method to treat and condition electrodes to  
1155 be able to create large electric fields, without any discharges that can create leakage currents.  
1156 Also in progress is the implementation of a new HV switching scheme. Where as before,  
1157 a bipolar  $\pm 30$  kV power supply was used, with the voltage affixed permanently to one of  
1158 the electrodes, now the intent is to have a unipolar +60 kV power supply, with a series of  
1159 relays able to switch the high voltage from one electrode to the other, with the other held  
1160 at ground. This implementation will be discussed more in section 7, and should provide an  
1161 additional factor of 10 in sensitivity.

### 1162 **3.6.4 New Source of Ra-225 - Isotope Harvesting**

1163 The beam dump at the FRIB will allow for the harvesting of rare isotopes created by its  
1164 beam. This beam dump can be used as a source of Ra-225 for the RaEDM experiment. An  
1165 apparatus has been built at MSU to measure the efficiency with which a sample of Radium  
1166 from FRIB could be used to create an atomic beam. These efforts will be discussed further  
1167 in section 6.

# 1168 Chapter 4. Radium 223 Trapping Studies

1169 Due to the dearth of Radium-225 available for our experiment, Radium-223 was seen as  
1170 a potential substitute. This isotope has a similar enhancement factor to Radium-225 in  
1171 sensitivity for EDM measurements, but adapting to the isotope has proven challenging. The  
1172 energy levels of certain states have to be identified, specifically for the isotope. Work was  
1173 done to identify these states.

## 1174 4.1 Comparison to Ra-225

1175 Radium-223 has a similar octupole deformation to the Radium-225 atom. This makes it  
1176 a potential substitute, since the experiment is already set up to trap radium. There are  
1177 issues with the isotope that make it not as ideal as Radium-225, however. To start out  
1178 with, its half life is only about 11 days, as opposed to the 15 day half life of Radium-225.  
1179 More importantly, its nuclear spin is  $3/2$  as opposed to  $1/2$  for Radium-225. This makes its  
1180 hyperfine structure much more complicated, and opens it up to additional systematic effects  
1181 from the tensor shift. Finally, the precise transition frequencies needed to trap the isotope  
1182 were not known. Effort thus had to be made into finding the necessary transition frequency.

## 1183 4.2 Energy Level background

1184 While the number of electrons, and thus the electronic structure, mostly stays the same  
1185 from isotope to isotope, there are shifts and hyperfine splittings in the energy levels that are  
1186 extremely important to identify to be able to laser cool and trap atoms. This can in fact



1187 become a benefit, as the laser slowing apparatus can be specifically tuned to one specific  
 1188 isotope. There are generally three areas where changes in the spectrum emerge: the isotope  
 1189 shift, the hyperfine A coefficient, and the hyperfine B Coefficient.

### 1190 4.3 Known Energy Levels

1191 The repumping scheme for the Radium-EDM experiment relies on 2 different transitions:  
 1192 The 714 nm transition from 1S0 to 3P1, and the 1024 nm transition from 3D1 to 1P1. The  
 1193 values of isotope shifts and A and B coefficients were thankfully compiled in 2016[43], and  
 1194 are here presented for Ra-223.

Table 4.1: Isotope Shifts and Hyperfine Coefficients of Ra-223

State	Isotope Shift Relative to Ra-214 (MHz)	A Coefficient (MHz)	B Coefficient (MHz)
1S0	0	0	0
1P1	-32453(9)	-344.5(0.9)	421.5 (1.6)
3P1	-32934(10)	1202.1(0.6)	-470.2 (1.2)
3D1	?	?	?

1195 So, the 3D1 state in the repumping scheme being unknown for Ra-223 is the issue. In  
 1196 fact, the only known parameters for the shift of this state come from the previous RaEDM  
 1197 run[36]:

Table 4.2: Previously Measured Isotope and A coefficients of the  $^3D_1$  For Various Isotopes

Isotope	Isotope Shift (MHz)	A Coefficient (MHz)	B Coefficient (MHz)
Ra-225	540.2	4687.7	N/A

1198 So, there are three values that need to be predicted for the 3D1 state of Radium-223:  
 1199 The Isotope Shift, the A Coefficient, and the B Coefficient.

## 1200 4.4 Ra-223 Isotope Shift Prediction

1201 There are two physical interactions from which the isotope shift arise: The normal mass  
1202 shift, the specific mass shift, and the field shift. The normal mass shift is a correction factor  
1203 due to a shift in the center of mass due to the change of mass in the nucleus, and can be  
1204 accounted for. The specific mass shift is a factor dependent upon the change in electron  
1205 configuration, and the field shift is another factor dependent on the electron configuration,  
1206 though it is also proportional to the nuclear charge radius.

1207 The isotope shift is different for each isotope and transition. The total isotope shift for  
1208 a given state looks something like

$$\delta\nu_{IS}^{A,A'} = \frac{M - M'}{MM'}(K_{NMS} + K_{SMS}) + F_{FS}\delta\langle r^2 \rangle_{MM'} \quad (4.1)$$

1209 where

$$K_{NMS} = m_e\nu_i \quad (4.2)$$

1210 is proportional to the energy of the transition.

### 1211 4.4.0.1 King Plots

1212 The expression for the isotope shift can be rearranged to something called the King shift for  
1213 a specific transition i:

$$\Delta\nu_{MM'}^{i,King} = K_{SMS}^i + F_{FS}^i\delta\langle r^2 \rangle_{MM'}\frac{MM'}{M - M'} = \delta\nu_{MM'}^i\frac{MM'}{M - M'} - K_{NMS} \quad (4.3)$$

1214 where the normal shift mass parameter  $K_{NMS}$  is given by  $K_{NMS} = m_e \nu_i$ . Thus, the  
 1215 value  $\Delta\nu_{MM'}^{i,King}$  can be calculated. Now, consider the King plots for two different transitions:

$$\Delta\nu_{MM'}^{i,King} = K_{SMS}^i + F_{FS}^i \delta\langle r^2 \rangle_{MM'} \frac{MM'}{M - M'} \quad (4.4)$$

$$\Delta\nu_{MM'}^{j,King} = K_{SMS}^j + F_{FS}^j \delta\langle r^2 \rangle_{MM'} \frac{MM'}{M - M'} \quad (4.5)$$

1216 Between both transitions, the nuclear charge radius doesn't change, and so the equations  
 1217 can be combined into something like

$$\Delta\nu_{M,M'}^{j,king} = \frac{F_j}{F_i} \Delta\nu_{M,M'}^{i,king} + K_{SMS}^i \frac{F_j}{F_i} - K_{SMS}^j \quad (4.6)$$

1218 Notice that the parameters  $F_{i,j}$  and  $K_{SMS}^{i,j}$  are dependent on the transition only, and not  
 1219 the particular isotope. This means that, if the isotope shift for two specific transitions are  
 1220 known for three specific isotopes, then there are at least 2 different  $\Delta\nu_{MM'}^{j,King}$  and  $\Delta\nu_{MM'}^{i,King}$ ,  
 1221 which allows a linear fit to be created, from which the value of  $\frac{F_j}{F_i}$  and  $K_{SMS}^i \frac{F_j}{F_i} - K_{SMS}^j$  can  
 1222 be calculated. With this information in hand, for another isotope with only one transition's  
 1223 isotope shift known, the other can be calculated. There is one issue: For the 3D1 state,  
 1224 only a single isotope shift, for Ra-225, has ever been measured! This means one further  
 1225 approximation is necessary. For both of the states 1P1 and 3D1 in the 1428 nm repump  
 1226 transition, each has one of the valence electrons in the s-orbital. Generally, in this case,  
 1227 the king plot is dominated by the field shift, since the wavefunction is non-zero at the  
 1228 nucleus. This can be seen in section 6.3 of [?], where it is mentioned "The small specific  
 1229 mass shift differences between ionic 4,683Å and atomic 4,825Å lines and also between the

1230 atomic 4,826Å and 7,141Å lines are well within the range usually observed for s, p,  $s^2$ , and  
 1231 sp configurations[48].” Thus, the values of  $K_{SMS}^j$  and  $K_{SMS}^i$  can be approximated to zero,  
 1232 leaving only

$$\Delta\nu_{M,M'}^{j,king} = \frac{F_j}{F_i} \Delta\nu_{M,M'}^{i,king} \quad (4.7)$$

1233 Using the 1P1 and 3D1 states of Radium-225, the field shift ratio can be calculated to  
 1234 be

$$\frac{F_{3D1}}{F_{1P1}} = .2442(.0018)$$

1235 resulting in an isotope shift for the 3D1 state of 223 to be

$$\Delta\nu_{226,223}^{3D1} = 2097(16)MHz$$

1236 So, the Ra-223 isotope 3D1 state is 2102 MHz above the 3D1 state for Ra-226. This  
 1237 value can also be calculated with the 3P1 state instead of the 1P1 state, which yields  
 1238 2099(18)MHz, very much consistent with the previous result.

## 1239 4.5 Ra-223 $^3D_1$ A Coefficient Prediction

1240 The Hyperfine Splitting of a given state can be described by an A coefficient and a B  
 1241 Coefficient:

$$\Delta E_{hfs} = \frac{A}{2}C + BC(C + 1)$$

1242 where

$$C = F(F + 1) - I(I + 1) - J(J + 1)$$

1243 This number can be determined in two different ways. The first is to simply rescale the  
1244 A Coefficient as it is:

$$\frac{A_1}{A_2} = \frac{\mu_1 I_2}{\mu_2 I_1}$$

1245 The computed  $A_{3D_1}$  for Ra-223 rescaled from Ra-225 is then:

$$A_{3D_1} = -574 \pm 15.15MHz$$

1246 The values for this calculation come from [44]:

Table 4.3: Values used for Ra-223 A Coefficient Rescaling

A	I	$\frac{\mu_I}{\mu_N}$	$Q_s$
223	3/2	.262(5)	1.19(12)
225	1/2	-.713(13)	-

1247 Another way is to utilize Breit-Wills theory[45]. According to this theory, the A coefficient  
1248 for a state with two valence electrons can be described as a linear combination of two single  
1249 electron A Coefficients.

### 1250 4.5.1 Breit Wills Theory

1251 Any perturbation of the Hamiltonian looking like

$$H' = \mathbf{B}\mathbf{I} \quad (4.8)$$

1252 where  $\mathbf{I}$  is the nuclear spin, and  $\mathbf{B}$  is any purely electronic matrix vector, will give rise to  
 1253 energy splitting like

$$\Delta\omega = \frac{A}{2}(F(F+1) - J(J+1) - I(I+1)) \quad (4.9)$$

1254 where  $A$  is given by

$$A = \frac{\mathbf{B} \cdot \mathbf{J}}{J(J+1)} \quad (4.10)$$

1255 For a two-electron configuration, the matrix element for decomposing  $A$  into single-  
 1256 electron contributions looks like:

$$(j_1, j_2 | \mathbf{B}\mathbf{J} | j_1, j_2) = Q_{12}a_1 + Q_{21}a_2 \quad (4.11)$$

1257 where

$$Q_{ab} = \frac{1}{2}(J(J+1) + j_a(j_a+1) - j_b(j_b+1)) \quad (4.12)$$

1258 The equations for an individual contribution looks like[44] for  $L = 0$ :

$$a_{ns} = \frac{8\pi}{3} \frac{2\mu_0\mu_B}{4\pi} \frac{\mu_I}{I} |\psi(0)|_{ns}^2 F_{1/2}(Z_i)(1-\delta)(1-\epsilon) \quad (4.13)$$

1259 and for  $L > 0$ :

$$a_{nlj} = \frac{2\mu_0\mu_B}{4\pi} \frac{\mu_I}{I} \frac{l(l+1)}{j(J+1)} \langle r^{-3} \rangle_{nl} F_j(Z_i) (1-\delta)(1-\epsilon) \quad (4.14)$$

1260 where  $F_j(Z_i)$  is a relativistic correction factor,  $(1-\delta)$  is the relativistic Breit-Rosenthal-  
 1261 Schawlow correction, and  $(1-\epsilon)$  is the Bohr-Weisskopf correction. The electronic matrix  
 1262 elements can be described as:

$$|\psi(0)|_{ns}^2 = \frac{Z_i Z_0^2}{\pi a_0^3 n^*3} \quad (4.15)$$

1263 and

$$\langle r^{-3} \rangle_{nl} = \frac{Z_i Z_0^2}{a_0^3 n^*3 l(l + \frac{1}{2})(l+1)} \quad (4.16)$$

1264 Importantly, the only factor that changes between different isotopes is  $\frac{\mu_I}{I}$ . The isotopes  
 1265 scale like:

$$a_{nlj,N} = a'_{nlj} \frac{\mu_I}{I} \quad (4.17)$$

1266 which means that, if the individual  $\mu_I$  are known and  $a_{nlj}$  is known for any isotope, the  
 1267  $a_{nlj}$  can be found for another isotope. [44] provides calculations for various single electron  
 1268 states for Ra-223:

State	$a_{7s_{1/2}}$	$a_{7p_{1/2}}$	$a_{7p_{3/2}}$
Value(MHz)	2736	371	20.8
Source	[44]	[44]	[44]

1269 So, with the scaling between Ra-223 and Ra-225, we get  $a_{7s_{1/2},225} = -22337 MHz$ .  
 1270 Consider now the  $^3D_1$  state of Radium. This state can be decomposed into the sum of its

1271 two electron configuration:

$$2J(J+1)A_{3D_1} = (J(J+1)+j_1(j_1+1)-j_2(j_2+1))a_{7s_{1/2}} + (J(J+1)+j_2(j_2+1)-j_1(j_1+1))a_{6d_{3/2}} \quad (4.18)$$

$$A_{3D_1} = -\frac{1}{4}a_{7s_{1/2}} + \frac{5}{4}a_{6d_{3/2}} \quad (4.19)$$

For the value of

$$A_{3D_1} = 4687.7MHz$$

1272 taken from [46], we can calculate

$$a_{6d_{3/2},225} = -717.24MHz \quad (4.20)$$

1273 Now, rescale to 223:

$$a_{6d_{3/2},223} = a_{6d_{3/2},225} \frac{1/2 \mu_{223}}{3/2 \mu_{225}} = 87.85MHz \quad (4.21)$$

1274 So, the predicted  $A_{3D_1}$  for Ra-223 is:

$$A_{3D_1} = -574 \pm 19MHz \quad (4.22)$$

1275 Now, move onto the B coefficient



## 1276 4.6 Ra-223 $^3D_1$ B Coefficient Prediction

1277 Unfortunately, no B coefficient has every been measured of the  $^3D_1$  state. This prevents it  
 1278 from being able to be scaled. The best value to use comes from [47], which gives a theoretical  
 1279 calculation for the B Coefficient of the  $3D1$  state for Ra-223 of  $B = 125MHz$ . This value is  
 1280 thus used as a starting point. This gives the final predicted values for the Ra-223  $3D1$  state:

Table 4.4: Estimated Values for the  $^3D_1$  State of Radium-223

Isotope Shift (MHz)	A Coefficient (MHz)	B Coefficient (MHz)
2097	-574	125

1281 This gives the potential energy transitions for the Repump frequency:

Table 4.5: Estimated Repump Transition Frequencies

Isotope	Initial State	Final State	Repump Frequency ( $cm^{-1}$ )	Frequency Shift(MHz)
Ra-226	$^3D_1$ (F = 1)	$^1P_1$ (F = 1)	6999.835	0
Ra-223	$^3D_1$ (F = 5/2)	$^1P_1$ (F = 5/2)	6999.779	-1676
Ra-223	$^3D_1$ (F = 3/2)	$^1P_1$ (F = 5/2)	6999.736	-2955
Ra-223	$^3D_1$ (F = 5/2)	$^1P_1$ (F = 3/2)	6999.790	-1347
Ra-223	$^3D_1$ (F = 3/2)	$^1P_1$ (F = 3/2)	6999.747	-2626

## 1282 4.7 Ra-223 Beam Fluorescence

1283 In order to get a rough idea of where the primary transition frequency was for Ra-223, a  
 1284 beam fluorescence measurement was done during the initial oven crack. During this period, a  
 1285 very large amount of atomic flux occurs, making it the only time where enough Radium-223  
 1286 is present to perform a beam spectroscopy measurement upon it. On April 16th, 2021, 2  
 1287  $\mu Ci$  of Radium-226 and 10 mCi of Radium-223 were loaded into the RaEDM apparatus at

1288 Argonne National Laboratory, under standard loading procedure:

Table 4.6: Oven Load on 04/16/2021

Isotope	Activity (initial)	Number of Atoms (initial)
Ra-226	2 $\mu$ Ci	$5.4 \times 10^{15}$ Atoms
Ra-223	10 mCi	$5.1 \times 10^{14}$ Atoms

1289 So, there was roughly a factor of 10 fewer atoms of Radium-223 than Radium-226 in the  
1290 oven. The frequency shift in the 3P1 transition between Radium-223 and Radium-226 is  
1291 10484.6 MHz. This, remarkably, is extremely close to 7 times the 1497.8 MHz Free-Spectral-  
1292 Range (FSR) of the 714 nm laser - Thus, by locking the laser to a mode 7 FSRs away, the  
1293 ULE EOM frequency required would be nearly identical between Ra-226 and Ra-223.

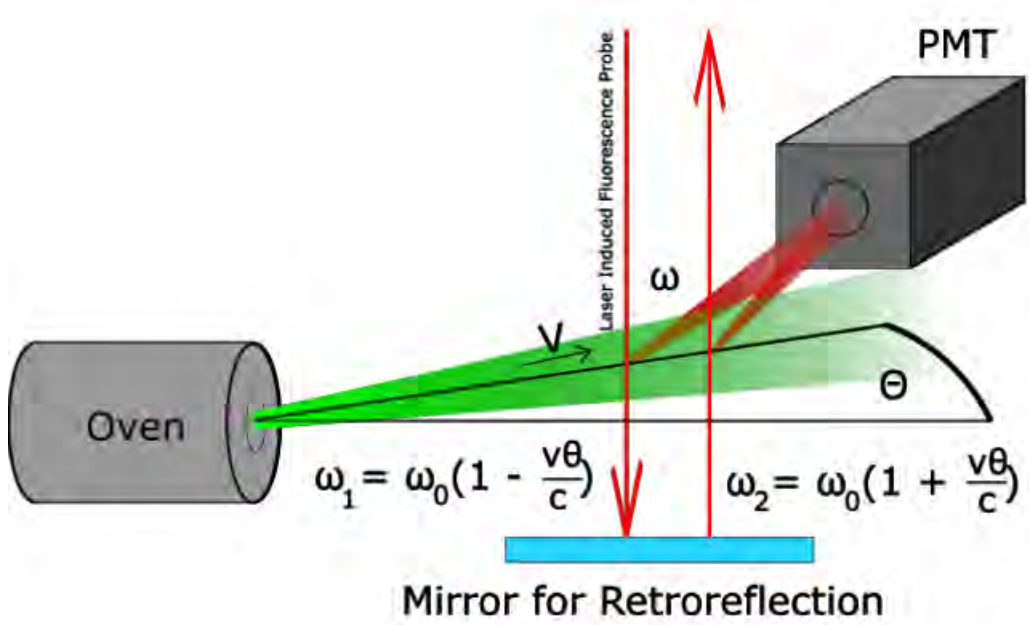
#### 1294 4.7.1 Retro-reflected Beam Spectroscopy Principle

1295 A retro-reflected beam spectroscopy measurement was performed during the oven crack. A  
1296 principle diagram can be seen below:

1297 Despite the best efforts to ensure that a laser beam is perpendicular to an atomic beam,  
1298 some small angle will always remain. To account for this, so-called retro-reflection is used.  
1299 This involves reflecting the laser beam back to its source, using a reflective mirror. By  
1300 ensuring the reflected laser beam is parallel and with the incoming laser beam, the true  
1301 fluorescence frequency can be determined. The incoming laser beam, due to relativistic  
1302 effects, and assuming a small deviation from perpendicularity, sees the atomic transition  
1303 frequency  $\omega_1$  centered at a value:

$$\omega_1 = \omega_0 \left(1 - \frac{v \sin(\theta)}{c}\right) \quad (4.23)$$

Figure 4.1: Retro-reflected Beam Fluorescence



1304 where  $\omega_0$  is the true transition frequency,  $v$  is the velocity of the incoming atoms,  $\theta$  is the  
 1305 deviation from perpendicularity between the laser beam and the center of the atomic beam,  
 1306 and  $c$  is the speed of light. The atomic transition frequency seen by the reflected beam is  
 1307 then:

$$\omega_2 = \omega_0 \left( 1 + \frac{v \sin(\theta)}{c} \right) \quad (4.24)$$

1308 The fluorescence spectrum then has two peaks to its shape. By taking the midpoint of  
 1309 these two peaks, the true fluorescence value can be determined:

$$\omega_0 = \frac{\omega_1 + \omega_2}{2} \quad (4.25)$$

Figure 4.2: Average of Fluorescence Scans of Radium-226

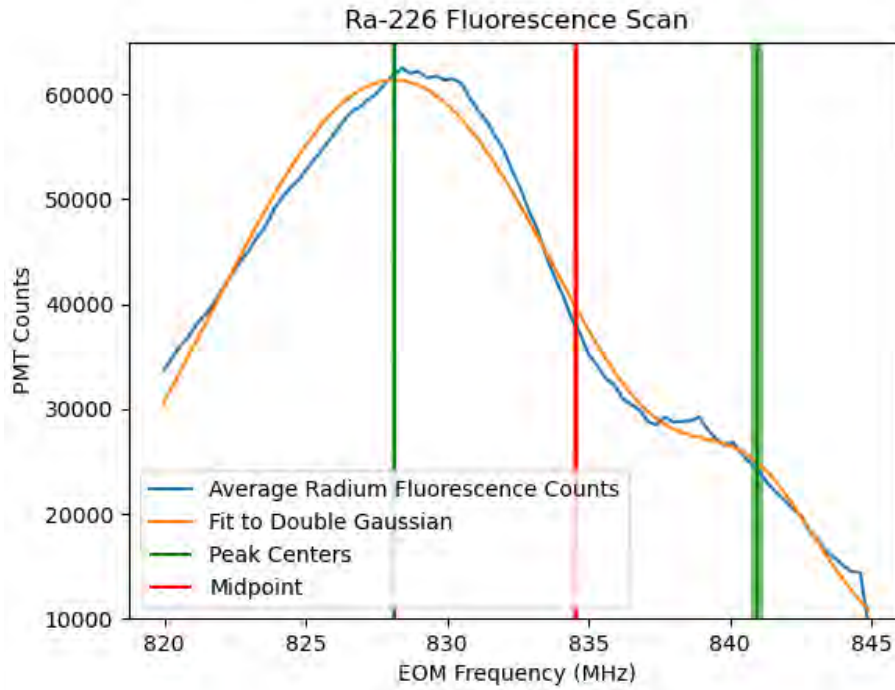


Table 4.7: Gaussian Fits to Oven Crack Scans

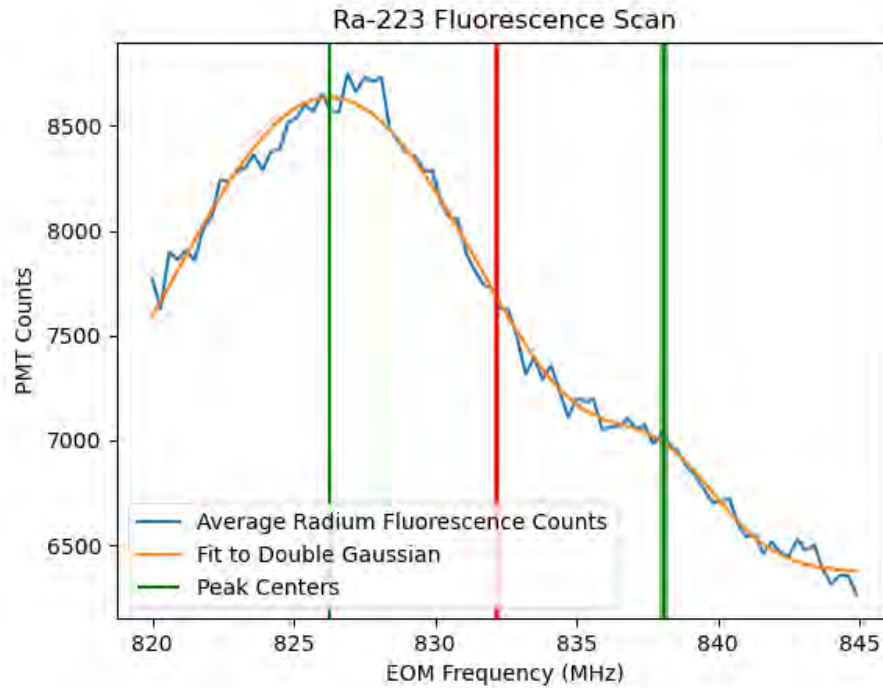
Isotope	Peak 1 Location (MHz)	Peak 2 Location (MHz)	Center (MHz)
Ra-226	$828.12 \pm .07$	$840.94 \pm .22$	$834.53 \pm .12$
<sup>223</sup> Ra	$826.27 \pm .06$	$838.08 \pm .19$	$832.18 \pm .10$

### 1310 4.7.2 Beam Spectroscopy of Radium-223

1311 The average of 3 scans was taken, and fit to a double gaussian. This was done for Radium-226  
 1312 and Radium-223

1313 It should be remembered that the scan for Radium-223 was located 7 FSRs away from  
 1314 Radium-226, so these were not almost at the same point.

Figure 4.3: Average of Fluorescence Scans of Radium-223



## 1315 4.8 Ra-223 Trapping Attempts

1316 With the data collected from the beam fluorescence, it was determined that the EOM fre-  
1317 quency to attempt to trap Radium-223 should be red-detuned by about 2 MHz. After the  
1318 crack of the oven, nearly a full half-life of Radium-223 elapsed before Radium-226 was finally  
1319 able to be trapped. It was found with a ULE EOM Offset of 843.9 MHz.

1320 The shift in the EOM frequency from the beam fluorescence center is believed to be due  
1321 to a misalignment that was found in the retroreflected beam. The repump frequency used  
1322 to trap Ra-226 was  $6999.835 \pm .0005 \text{cm}^{-1}$ . The repump laser was not locked during the  
1323 scanning for Ra-226 or 223, though it seemed stable enough to be accurate to the  $.001 \text{cm}^{-1}$   
1324 level. Data taken on the PMT during these data runs looks something like in Figure 4.5.

Figure 4.4: image of The MOT

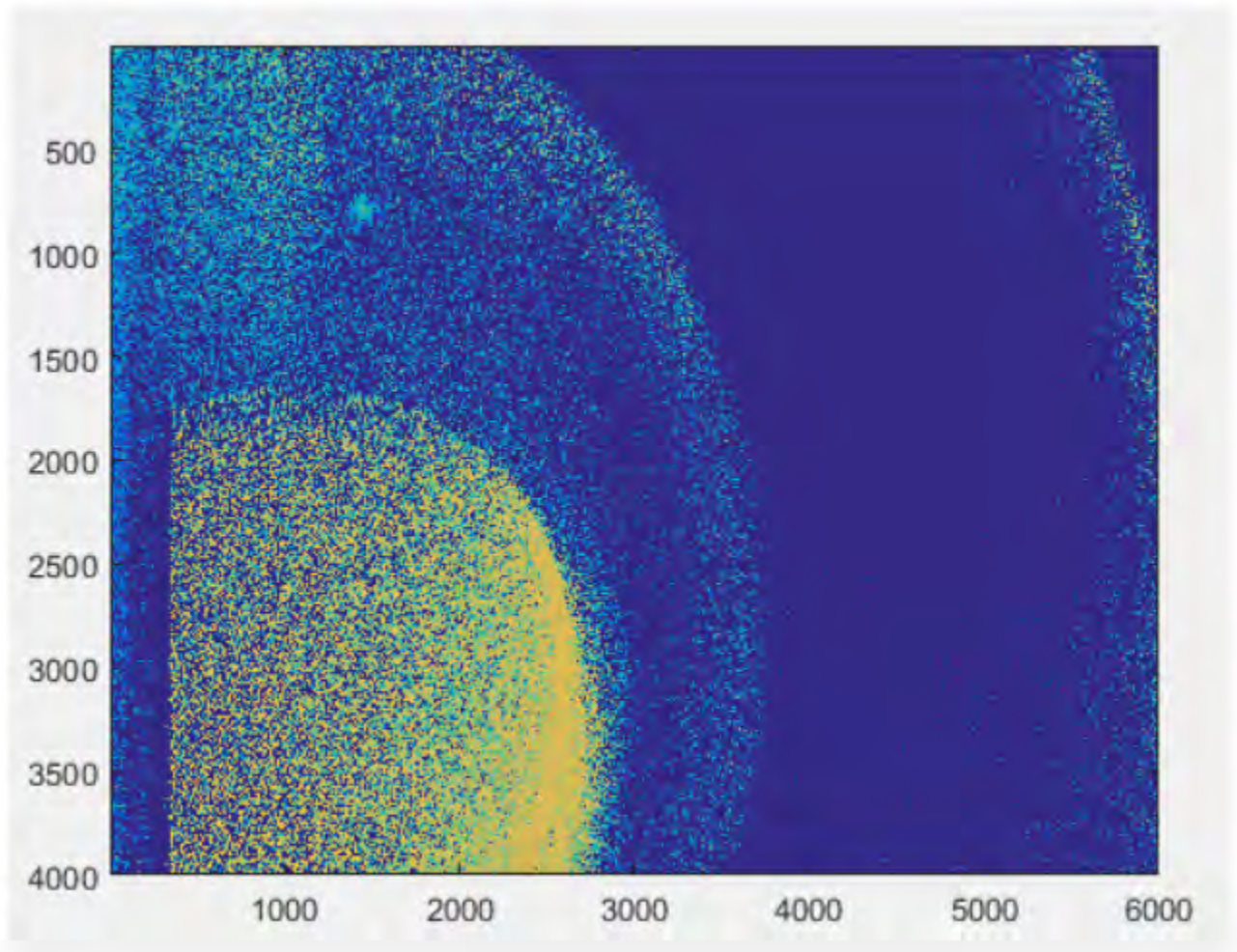
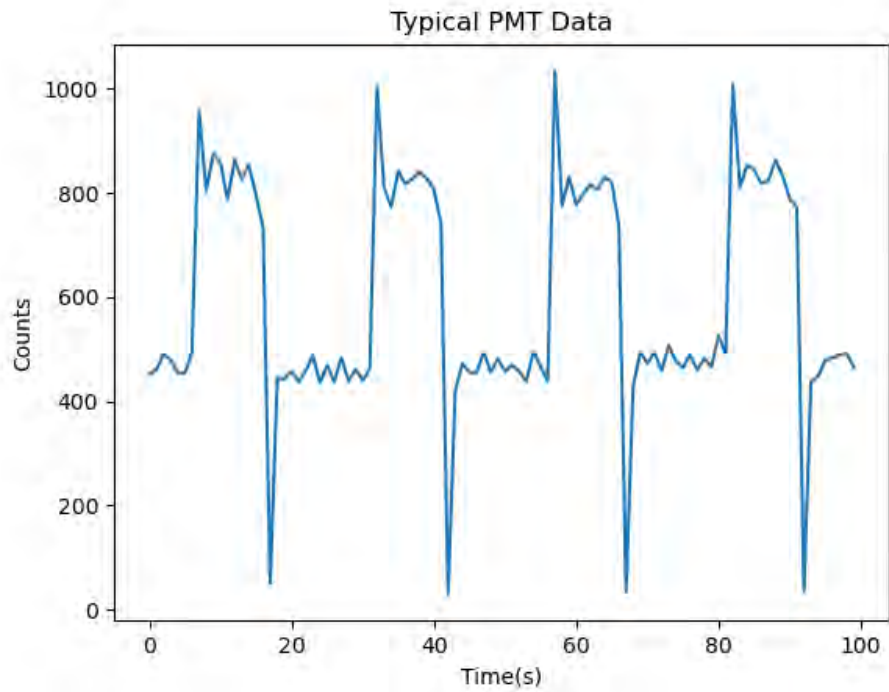


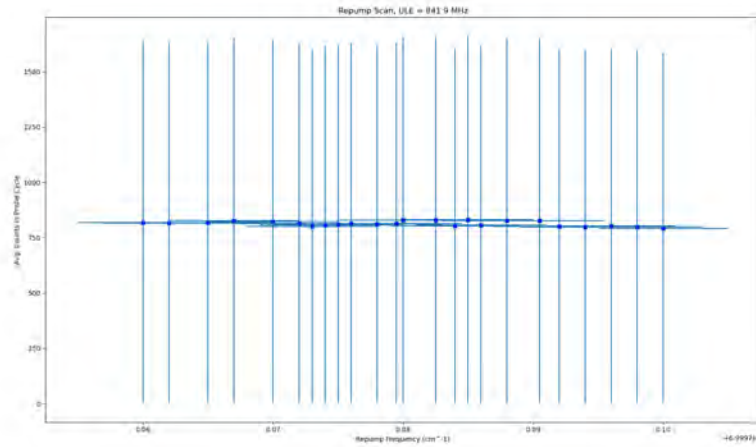
Figure 4.5: PMT Data during MOT Cycles



1325 The counts below 600 are taken during the MOT loading phase, during which the PMT is  
1326 blocked from viewing the MOT chamber. The counts above 600 are taken during the MOT  
1327 probing phase, which is when fluorescence is attempted. For looking for Ra-223 fluorescence,  
1328 only the probe phase data should be considered. With this in mind, the ULE was set to 841.9  
1329 Mhz, and the repump was scanned around. Periodically, the repump was turned off to get a  
1330 background. For each repump position, the counts for the probe region, defined as anywhere  
1331 that the counts were greater than 600, were collected and had their mean and standard  
1332 deviation taken. This was taken as the mean and standard deviation of the measurement.  
1333 The mean and standard deviations as a function of Repump Frequency can be seen in Figure  
1334 4.6.

1335 The background data, where the repump was off and no trapping should have been seen,

Figure 4.6: Results of Radium 223 Scan



1336 looked like Figure 4.7

1337 The conclusion was that, at this ULE frequency and these repump frequencies, Ra-223

1338 trapping was not achieved.

## 1339 4.9 Future Work

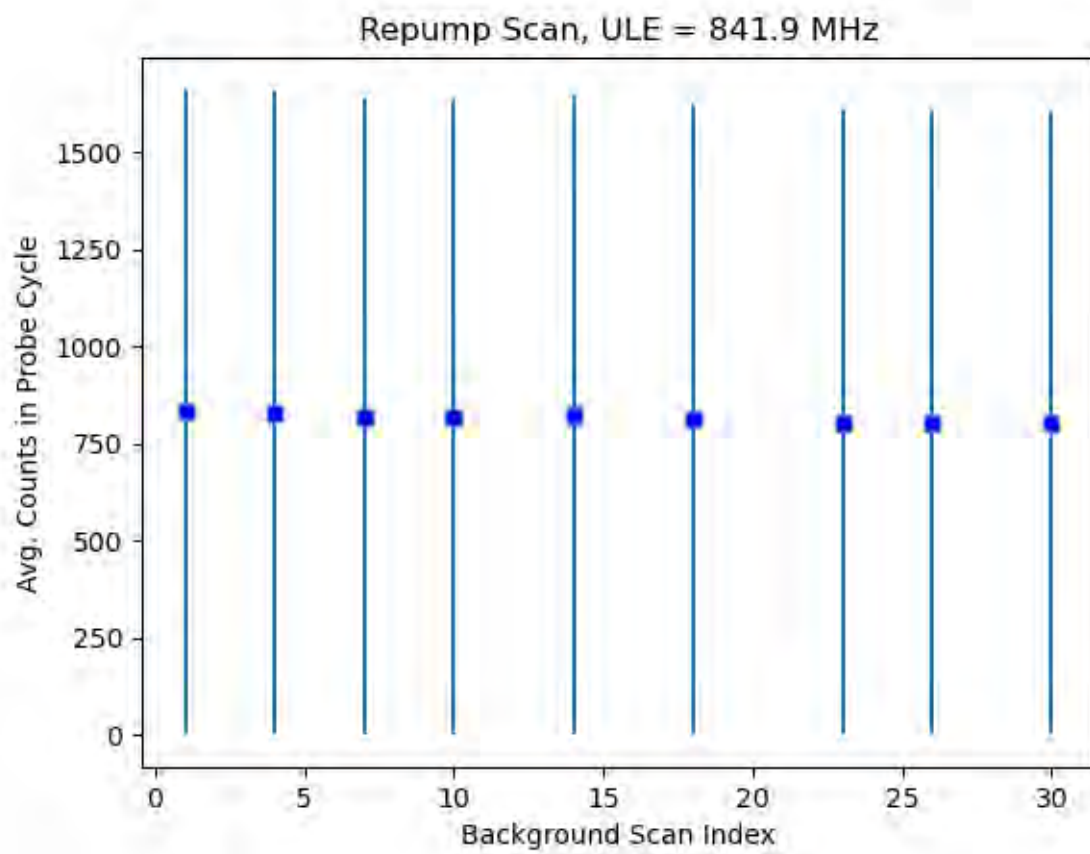
1340 In the future, when loading Radium-223 into the oven, having the MOT ready to trap

1341 Radium-226 to verify it's working would be ideal. Radium-223 ended up also in short supply,

1342 and as a result focus was switched back to Radium-225.



Figure 4.7: Trapping Data with Repump Off



# Chapter 5. Calculation of Frequency Shifts Associated with the Laser Trap

## 5.1 Effect of Laser Trapping on EDM measurements

The precision needed for the Radium EDM experiment requires extreme attention to detail for systematic effects. Any effect that might cause a shift in Larmor precession frequency apart from an EDM needs to be carefully studied and characterized, so that the sensitivity to the EDM is dominated by statistical uncertainty instead. The more these systematics can be controlled and suppressed, the better. One of the potential sources of systematic uncertainty comes from the interaction of the atoms being held in an ODT, and having a static E field applied. For Radium-225, the effect this has can be broken down into two parts: the vector shift, and the Stark shift[48]. For Radium-223, an additional tensor shift is added. To characterize their associated systematic uncertainties, atomic calculations are required. An overview of these ongoing calculations will now be given.

### 5.1.1 Vector Shift

When atoms are trapped in an ODT, there is an added interaction expressed by the Hamiltonian

$$H' = e\mathbf{E} \cdot \sum_i \mathbf{r}_i \quad (5.1)$$

where  $\mathbf{E} = \frac{E_0}{2}(\hat{\epsilon}e^{-i\omega t} + \hat{\epsilon}^*e^{i\omega t})$ . To first order in time dependent perturbation theory,

1360 this results in a vector shift that looks like:

$$\Delta E = \frac{-e^2 E_0^2}{4\hbar} \sum_{J', F', m'} \left[ \frac{\langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon \cdot r | J, I, F, M \rangle \langle J, I, F, M | \epsilon^* \cdot r | J', I, F', M' \rangle}{\omega_{J'} - \omega} \right. \\ \left. + \frac{\langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon^* \cdot r | J, I, F, M \rangle \langle J, I, F, M | \epsilon \cdot r | J', I, F', M' \rangle}{\omega_{J'} + \omega} \right] \quad (5.2)$$

1361 This  $\Delta E$  has a scalar shift component, which is not dependent on the  $m_F$  sublevel, and  
 1362 so has no effect on our experiment - Our experiment is sensitive to \*changes\* in Larmor  
 1363 Precession frequency, not the value of the frequency itself. However, it also gives rise to a  
 1364 vector shift - a term that is linear in the  $m_F$  sublevel. The dependency of this vector shift  
 1365 looks something like:

$$\Delta\nu = \nu_V (|\epsilon_L|^2 - |\epsilon_R|^2) m_F \cos\theta \quad (5.3)$$

1366 where  $\theta$  is the angle between the ODT propagation and the spin quantization axis,  $\epsilon_L$   
 1367 and  $\epsilon_R$  are the degrees of left and right circular polarization, and  $\nu_V$  is a term dependent  
 1368 upon power (Through the  $E_0^2$  term) and ODT frequency - it is here that the vector shift  
 1369 can cause problems. Any power fluctuation correlated with the applied E field might cause  
 1370 a shift in energy between  $m_F$  states proportional to the E field. This would cause a shift in  
 1371 the Larmor Precession frequency between applied E fields that could not be attributed to a  
 1372 non-zero EDM. Thankfully, there are methods of suppression: For one, the ODT is > 99%  
 1373 linearly polarized - this introduces a suppression of two orders of magnitude. For another,  
 1374 since the ODT is aligned perpendicular to the spin quantization axis- the same axis as the  
 1375 larmor spin precession - there is another suppression factor of 0.1. Ultimately, the false EDM

1376 signal that would be created can be characterized by:

$$d_{false} = \Delta\nu_{1/2} \frac{h}{2E} \frac{\Delta P}{P_0} \quad (5.4)$$

1377 where  $E$  is the electric field strength,  $\nu_{1/2}$  is the vector shift, and  $\frac{\Delta P}{P_0}$  is the fractional  
 1378 difference in holding beam power between different E field directions. The power is con-  
 1379 tinuously monitored, and a  $1\sigma$  confidence interval upper limit can be placed on  $\frac{\Delta P}{P_0}$  to be  
 1380  $8 \times 10^{-5}$ . Finally, the calculated  $\nu_{1/2}$  is found to be 50 Hz. This all combines to give a  $1\sigma$   
 1381 uncertainty of  $6 \times 10^{-26} e \cdot cm$  for Ra-225.

### 1382 5.1.2 Tensor Shift

1383 The tensor shift arises from the next order of perturbation theory, and includes a mixing  
 1384 term with the hyperfine structure. This also contributes to the systematic related to ODT  
 1385 holding beam power correlation with E field. The equation associated with this is:

$$\Delta E = \frac{e^2 E_0^2}{4\hbar} \sum_{J', J'', F', M'} \frac{\langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon \cdot \mathbf{r} | J, I, F, M \rangle \langle J, I, F, M | \epsilon^* \cdot \mathbf{r} | J'', I, F', M' \rangle}{(\omega_{J'} - \omega)(\omega_{J''} - \omega)} \quad (5.5)$$

$$\times \langle J'', I, F', M' | W | J', I, F', M' \rangle + c.r.$$

1386 where c.r. is an additional counter-rotating term. This results in a tensor shift looking  
 1387 like:

$$\Delta\nu = \nu_T(F)(3\cos^2\phi - 1)m_F^2 \quad (5.6)$$

1388 where  $\phi$  is the angle between the direction of the linearly polarized electric field and the  
 1389 spin quantization axis, and  $\nu_T(F)$  is a function of the ODT power and F sublevel. This shift  
 1390 only arises for nuclei with  $I > 1$ . It thus is non-existent for Ra-225, though it does have  
 1391 an effect in Radium-223, albeit with a shift that is predicted to be much smaller. Like the  
 1392 vector shift, the false EDM signal this would give rise to would be

$$2Ed_{false} = \Delta E_{M=3/2,1/2} \frac{\Delta P}{P_0} \quad (5.7)$$

1393 So,

$$d_{false} = \Delta \nu_{M=3/2,1/2} \frac{h}{2E} \frac{\Delta P}{P_0} \quad (5.8)$$

1394 Note that this effect is not minimized when the electric field and spin quantization axis  
 1395 are perpendicular, but rather at a magic angle  $\phi = \cos^{-1}(\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}})$

### 1396 5.1.3 Parity Mixing Effect

1397 The most dangerous effect outlined in [48] is the parity mixing effect. This arises from a  
 1398 third-order mixing effect between the static E field and the E field of the ODT holding beam.

1399 The energy form for this equation looks like:

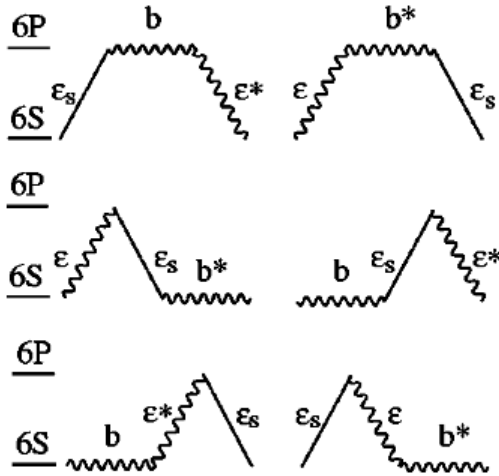
$$\Delta E = \frac{e^2 \mu_B E_0^2 E_s}{4\hbar^2}$$

$$\times \sum_{J', J'', M', M''} \left[ \frac{\langle J', M' | \epsilon \cdot r | J, M \rangle \langle J'', M'', | b^* \cdot (L + 2S) | J', M' \rangle \langle J, M | \epsilon_s \cdot r | J'', M'' \rangle}{(\omega_{J'} - \omega)(\omega_{J''} - \omega)} \right] \quad (5.9)$$

$$+ \frac{\langle J, M' | b \cdot (L + 2S) | J, M \rangle \langle J', M' | \epsilon^* \cdot r | J, M' \rangle \langle J, M | \epsilon_s \cdot r | J', M' \rangle}{\omega_{J'}(\omega_{J'} - \omega)} \Big] + perm. + c.r.$$

1400 where perm. is the other permutations of the interactions. A picture of those permutation  
1401 is given here:

Figure 5.1: Various Permutations of Interactions[3]



1402 The interactions with  $\epsilon$  indicate electric dipole transitions induced by the trapping beam,  
1403 the  $b$  interactions indicate magnetic dipole moments induced by the trapping field, and the  
1404  $\epsilon_s$  terms indicate mixing by the static electric field. This happens because static electric field  
1405 causes states to mix, and some of these have different parities. Normally, since the electric

1406 dipole (E1) transition flips parity and the magnetic dipole (M1) transition conserves it, two  
 1407 states coupled with an E1 transition cannot be coupled back with an M1 transition. With  
 1408 the addition of the static E field, one of the states coupled with E1 can be mixed with a  
 1409 state that can couple to M1. This causes mixing of different parity states. There is also  
 1410 an additional effect that arises from the electric quadrupole (E2) interaction, which has the  
 1411 same parity rule as M1. A good way to look at this is to look at the interactions:

$$H_{E1} = e\mathbf{r} \cdot \mathbf{E} = eyE_0\cos\omega t \quad (5.10)$$

$$H_{M1} = \frac{e}{2mc}(\mathbf{L} + 2\mathbf{S}) \cdot \mathbf{B} = \frac{e\hbar}{2mc}(L_z + 2S_z)E_0\cos\omega t \quad (5.11)$$

$$H_{E2} = \frac{e}{6}(3x_ix_j - \delta_{ij}r^2)\frac{\delta E_i}{\delta x_j} = \frac{e\omega}{2c}xyE_0\sin\omega t \quad (5.12)$$

1412 This causes the multipole amplitudes to be given by:

$$E1 = e\langle\psi_f^0|E_0y|\psi_i^0\rangle \quad (5.13)$$

$$M1 = \frac{e^2E_sE_0\hbar}{4mc}\sum_n\frac{\langle\phi_f^0|y|\phi_n^0\rangle\langle\phi_n^0|L_z + 2S_z|\phi_i^0\rangle}{W_f - W_n} + \frac{\langle\phi_f^0|L_z + 2S_z|\phi_n^0\rangle\langle\phi_n^0|y|\phi_i^0\rangle}{W_i - W_n} \quad (5.14)$$

$$E2 = \frac{ie^2\omega E_sE_0}{4c}\sum_n\frac{\langle\phi_f^0|y|\phi_n^0\rangle\langle\phi_n^0|xy|\phi_i^0\rangle}{W_f - W_n} - \frac{\langle\phi_f^0|xy|\phi_n^0\rangle\langle\phi_n^0|y|\phi_i^0\rangle}{W_i - W_n} \quad (5.15)$$

1413 Notice how the electric dipole transition couples states  $\psi_f$  and  $\psi_i$ , which would be a

1414 forbidden transition for the magnetic dipole moment. The stark effect mixing due to the  
1415 static electric field allows for the transition to still happen.

1416 The Stark frequency shift depends on 4 vectors, and the shift this causes has a dependence  
1417 like:

$$\Delta\nu_V = \nu_1(\hat{b} \cdot \hat{\sigma})(\hat{\epsilon} \cdot \hat{\epsilon}_s) + \nu_2(\hat{b} \cdot \hat{\epsilon}_s)(\hat{\epsilon} \cdot \hat{\sigma}) \quad (5.16)$$

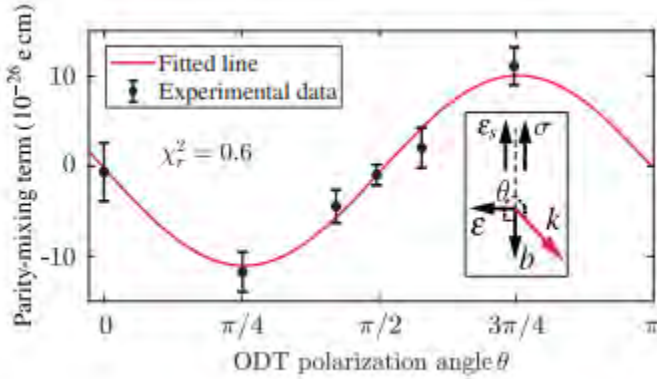
1418 where  $\hat{\epsilon}$  is the ODT electric field orientation,  $\hat{\sigma}$  is the spin polarization axis,  $\hat{\epsilon}_s$  is the  
1419 static electric field direction, and  $\hat{b}$  is the ODT magnetic field orientation. Note that in our  
1420 experiment,  $\epsilon_s$  and  $\sigma$  are in the same direction. The best way to thus orient the ODT is so  
1421 that either  $\epsilon$  or  $b$  are perpendicular, in order to suppress at least one of the dot products in  
1422 both terms of  $\Delta\nu_V$ .

1423 The single  $E_s$  term is scary, since this stark shift does indeed cause a false EDM signature.  
1424 When the direction of  $E_s$  is flipped, it causes a shift in the energy \*depending on the  
1425 direction\*.

1426 In addition to the linear effect of  $E_s$ , which can cause a false EDM signature, there is  
1427 also a dependence on the power of the ODT laser. This only comes up if there's some kind  
1428 of correlation between the direction of E field and the ODT power, though. In addition, it  
1429 allows for measurement of this false EDM effect. If there's a Larmor frequency shift observed  
1430 that is dependent on both the electric field strength AND the ODT holding beam power,  
1431 then the values of these  $\nu_1$  and  $\nu_2$  can in fact be experimentally observed, as was done  
1432 in an EDM experiment with Ytterbium-171 in China[4]. In this experiment, the angle  $\theta$   
1433 determining the polarization of the ODT was varied, and the resulting false EDM signal was  
1434 plotted:



Figure 5.2: False EDM Signal Created by Parity Mixing Effect in Yb-171[4]



1435 This effect for Radium was calculated out in [36], and gives a systematic uncertainty of  
 1436  $(\hat{b} \cdot \hat{\sigma})(\hat{\epsilon} \cdot \hat{\epsilon}_s) \leq 0.03$  and  $(\hat{b} \cdot \hat{\epsilon}_s)(\hat{\epsilon} \cdot \hat{\sigma}) \leq 0.1$  which, combined with the values calculated  
 1437 for  $\nu_1$  and  $\nu_2$ , give a  $1\sigma$  systematic uncertainty of  $6 \times 10^{-26} e \cdot cm$ . This is the calculated  
 1438 false EDM caused by the phase shift in Larmor precession frequency that would be caused  
 1439 by this effect. [36] contains a brief description of this calculation.

## 1440 5.2 Reproduction of Published Calculations

1441 [48] has been used as the basis of calculations of the effects of static electric fields on the  
 1442 energy levels of atoms held in an optical dipole trap. Effort was put into reproducing these  
 1443 calculations, so that they could then be used as the basis for calculating the energy shifts in  
 1444 Ra-225 and Ra-223.

### 1445 5.2.1 Laser Power Dependency Reproduction

1446 To begin, the paper calculates the laser power necessary to trap atoms with a trap depth of  
 1447  $100\mu K$  as a function of the laser wavelength. For a Gaussian beam with a beam width of

1448  $w_0$ , the radial intensity of the beam as a function of the distance from its center is

$$I(r) = I_0 e^{-2\left(\frac{r}{w_0}\right)^2} \quad (5.17)$$

1449 Where  $I_0$  is the intensity of the beam at its center, and  $w_0$  is the beam width at its focal  
1450 point. By performing a polar integral, the total power of the beam can be determined:

$$P_0 = \int_0^{2\pi} \int_0^\infty I_0 e^{-2\left(\frac{r}{w_0}\right)^2} r dr d\phi = \frac{\pi}{2} I_0 w_0^2 \quad (5.18)$$

1451  $I_0$  is a function of the electric field strength at the center of the trap, related by:

$$I_0 = \frac{|E_0|^2}{2\eta} \quad (5.19)$$

1452 where  $\eta$  is the impedance of the medium, in this case free space.

1453 Combining gives

$$P_0 = \frac{\pi w_0^2 |E_0|^2}{4\eta} \quad (5.20)$$

1454 In order to get rid of the troublesome factor of  $\pi$  in this equation, Gaussian units must  
1455 be used. In these units,

$$\eta = \frac{4\pi}{c} \quad (5.21)$$

1456 So, this gives

$$P_0 = \frac{w_0^2 E_0^2 c}{16} \quad (5.22)$$

1457 which is the formula given, but not derived, in the article for the total beam power as a  
 1458 function of the beam width and electric field strength at the center, in Gaussian units.

1459 The formula given in [48] for the energy depth of the optical dipole trap (ODT) is

$$U = -\frac{e^2 E_0^2}{4m} \left[ \sum_{J'} \frac{f_{J'}}{\omega_{J'}^2 - \omega^2} + \int_{\omega_I}^{\text{inf}} \frac{(df/d\omega')d\omega'}{(\omega' - \omega_{J'})^2 - \omega^2} \right] \quad (5.23)$$

1460 [48] specifies only two states for Cs and Hg that are really necessary for a good calculation.

1461 For Cs, these states are  $6P_{1/2}$  and  $6P_{3/2}$ . It gives the oscillator strengths for both of these

1462 states, and the energy levels can be found on the NIST website:

Table 5.1: Energy Levels of Excited States Used for Vector Shift Calculation

Element	J'	$\omega_{J'}(cm^{-1})$	$f_{J'}$
Cs	1/2	11178.2686	.35
Cs	3/2	11732.3079	.72
Hg	1/2	54068.781	1.2
Hg	3/2	39412.300	.025

1463 The formula then effectively becomes

$$U = -\frac{e^2 E_0^2}{4m} \sum_{J'=\{1/2,3/2\}} \frac{f_{J'}}{\omega_{J'}^2 - \omega^2} = k_b(-100\mu K) \quad (5.24)$$

1464 note that U is the energy of the trap, so U is negative, meaning the negative has to be  
 1465 taken of the trap depth.

1466 Figure 1 in [48] is a plot of the required ODT laser power versus frequency. The total

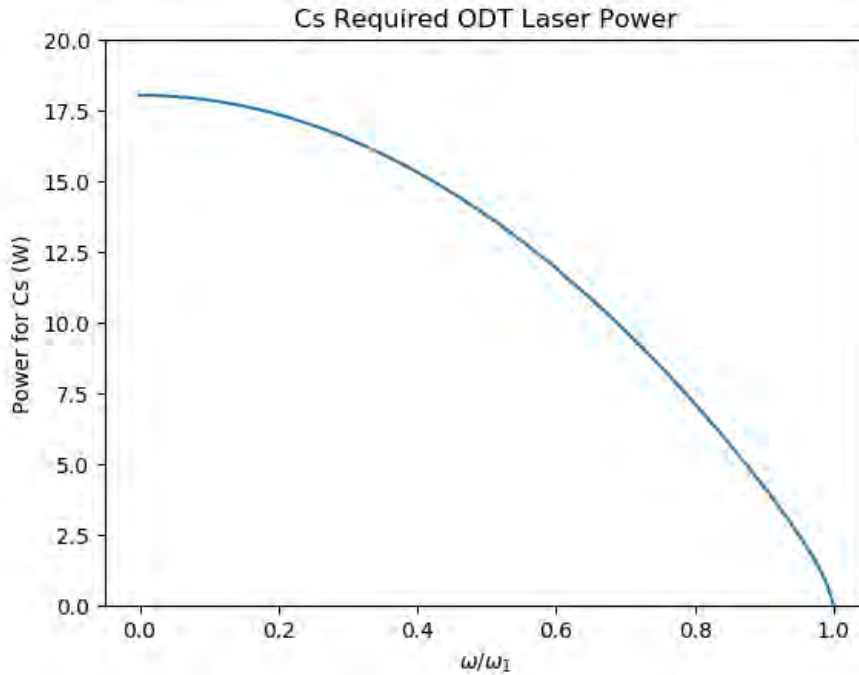
1467 beam power is a function of  $E_0^2$ , and  $E_0^2$  can be found with a rearranging of the above

1468 formula:

$$E_0^2 = -\frac{4mU}{e^2 \sum_{J'} \omega_{J'}^2 - \omega^2} \frac{f_{J'}}{\omega_{J'}^2 - \omega^2} \quad (5.25)$$

1469 By finding  $E_0^2$  as a function of  $\omega$ , and then the resulting power as a function of  $\omega$ , Figure  
1470 1 can be reproduced for both Hg and Cs:

Figure 5.3: Cesium ODT Power Requirement Reproduction

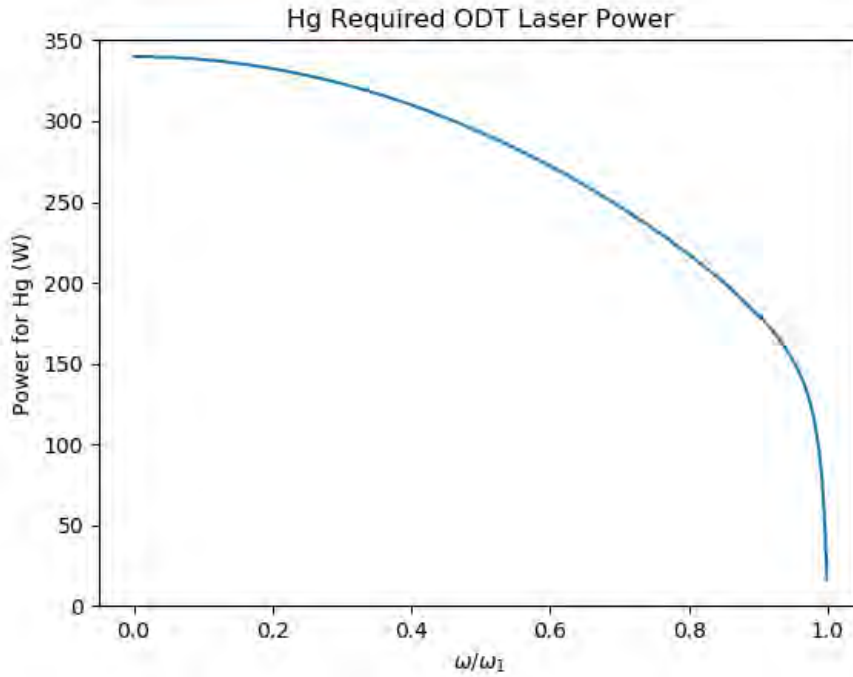


1471 The reproduction of these plots is necessary for the calculation of the vector and tensor  
1472 shifts.

### 1473 5.3 Vector Shift Reproduction

1474 In order to reproduce the plots it [48], time dependent perturbation theory is necessary. A  
1475 derivation is now given.

Figure 5.4: Mercury ODT Power Requirement Reproduction



### 1476 5.3.1 Energy Shift Derivation from Time Dependent Perturbation

#### 1477 Theory

1478 The unperturbed eigenstates are the normal  $|J, I, F, M\rangle$  hyperfine states for the unperturbed

1479 Hamiltonian, which form an orthonormal basis:

$$\langle J', I, F', M' | J, I, F, M \rangle = \delta_{J'J} \delta_{F'F} \delta_{M'M} \quad (5.26)$$

1480 To this system, add an energy perturbation:

$$H'(t) = e\mathbf{E}(t) \cdot \mathbf{r} \quad (5.27)$$

1481

where

$$\mathbf{E}(t) = \frac{E_0}{2}(\hat{\epsilon}e^{-i\omega t} + \hat{\epsilon}^*e^{i\omega t}) \quad (5.28)$$

1482

The full Hamiltonian is:

$$\hat{H} = \hat{H}_0 + \hat{H}'(t) \quad (5.29)$$

1483

where  $\hat{H}_0$  is the base Hamiltonian of the atom.

1484

The eigenvectors of  $\hat{H}_0$  are a set of orthonormal eigenvectors  $|i\rangle$  with eigenvalues

$$\hat{H}_0|i\rangle = E_i|i\rangle \quad (5.30)$$

1485

The total wave function for the Hamiltonian is:

$$\Psi_i(t) = c_i(t)|i\rangle e^{-iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + \sum_{k \neq i} c_k(t)|k\rangle e^{-iE_k \frac{t}{\hbar}} \quad (5.31)$$

1486

where, to first order,  $c_i(0) = 1$ ,  $c_k(0) = 0$ 

1487

using time dependent perturbation theory,

$$\hat{H}\Psi(t) = i\hbar \frac{\delta\Psi}{\delta t} \quad (5.32)$$

$$\hat{H}_0\Psi(t) + \hat{H}'\Psi(t) = i\hbar \frac{\delta\Psi}{\delta t} \quad (5.33)$$

1488

expanding,

$$\begin{aligned}
& c_i(t)\hat{H}_0|i\rangle e^{-\iota E_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + \sum_{k \neq i} c_k(t)\hat{H}_0|k\rangle e^{-\iota E_k \frac{t}{\hbar}} \\
& + c_i(t)\hat{H}'|i\rangle e^{-\iota E_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + \sum_{k \neq i} c_k(t)\hat{H}'|k\rangle e^{-\iota E_k \frac{t}{\hbar}} \\
& = \iota\hbar(\dot{c}_i(t)|i\rangle e^{-\iota E_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + \sum_{k \neq i} \dot{c}_k(t)|k\rangle e^{-\iota E_k \frac{t}{\hbar}})
\end{aligned} \tag{5.34}$$

$$+ c_i(t) \frac{-\iota}{\hbar} E_i |i\rangle e^{-\iota E_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + \sum_{k \neq i} c_k(t) \frac{-\iota}{\hbar} E_k |k\rangle e^{-\iota E_k \frac{t}{\hbar}}$$

1489 Subtract the  $\hat{H}_0$  terms:

$$c_i(t)\hat{H}'|i\rangle e^{-\iota E_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + \sum_{k \neq i} c_k(t)\hat{H}'|k\rangle e^{-\iota E_k \frac{t}{\hbar}} = \iota\hbar\dot{c}_i(t)|i\rangle e^{-\iota E_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + \iota\hbar \sum_{k \neq i} \dot{c}_k(t)|k\rangle e^{-\iota E_k \frac{t}{\hbar}} \tag{5.35}$$

1490 plug in the first order  $c_i(0) = 1$ ,  $c_k(0) = 0$ :

$$\hat{H}'|i\rangle e^{-\iota E_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} = \iota\hbar\dot{c}_i(t)|i\rangle e^{-\iota E_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + \iota\hbar \sum_{k \neq i} \dot{c}_k(t)|k\rangle e^{-\iota E_k \frac{t}{\hbar}} \tag{5.36}$$

1491 Thus,

$$\langle i|\hat{H}'|i\rangle e^{-\iota E_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} = \iota\hbar\dot{c}_i(t) e^{-\iota E_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} \tag{5.37}$$

1492 Thus,

$$\dot{c}_i(t) = \frac{\langle i|\hat{H}'|i\rangle}{i\hbar} \quad (5.38)$$

1493 for  $k \neq i$ ,

$$\langle j|\hat{H}'|i\rangle e^{-iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} = i\hbar \dot{c}_j e^{-iE_j \frac{t}{\hbar}} \quad (5.39)$$

1494 therefore,

$$\dot{c}_j = \frac{1}{i\hbar} \langle j|\hat{H}'|i\rangle e^{i(E_j - E_i) \frac{t}{\hbar}} \quad (5.40)$$

1495 Now, integrate to find the  $c_i$ :

1496 For  $\hat{H}' = e\vec{E} \cdot \vec{r}$ ,

$$\langle i|\hat{H}'|i\rangle = 0 \quad (5.41)$$

1497 therefore,

$$\frac{dc_i(t')}{dt'} = 0 \quad (5.42)$$

$$dc_i(t') = 0 \times dt' \quad (5.43)$$

$$\int_{c_i(0)}^{c_i(t)} dc_i(t) = \int_0^t 0 dt' \quad (5.44)$$

$$c_i(t) - c_i(0) = 0 \quad (5.45)$$



1498 therefore,

$$c_i(t) = c_i(0) = 1 \quad (5.46)$$

1499 to this first order.

1500 For  $k \neq i$ ,

$$\frac{dc_k(t')}{dt'} = \frac{1}{i\hbar} \langle j | \hat{H}' | i \rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} \quad (5.47)$$

$$\int_{c_k(0)}^{c_k(t)} dc_j(t') = \frac{1}{i\hbar} \int_0^t \langle j | \hat{H}'(t') | i \rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} dt' \quad (5.48)$$

1501 since  $c_k(0) = 0$ ,

$$c_k(t) = \frac{1}{i\hbar} \int_0^t \langle k | \hat{H}'(t') | i \rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} dt' \quad (5.49)$$

1502 Now, we plug these values into the equation again

$$\hat{H}' | i \rangle e^{-iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + \sum_{k \neq i} \frac{1}{i\hbar} \int_0^t \langle k | \hat{H}'(t') | i \rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} dt' \hat{H}' | k \rangle e^{-iE_k \frac{t}{\hbar}} \quad (5.50)$$

$$= i\hbar \dot{c}_i(t) | i \rangle e^{-iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + i\hbar \sum_{k \neq i} \dot{c}_k(t) | k \rangle e^{-iE_k \frac{t}{\hbar}}$$

1503 once again, project onto  $\langle i |$

$$i\hbar\dot{c}_i e^{-iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} = \langle i|\hat{H}'|i\rangle e^{-iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + \sum_{k \neq i} \frac{1}{i\hbar} \int_0^t \langle k|\hat{H}'(t')|i\rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} dt' \langle i|\hat{H}'|k\rangle e^{-iE_k \frac{t}{\hbar}} \quad (5.51)$$

1504 therefore,

$$\dot{c}_i = \frac{\langle i|\hat{H}'|i\rangle}{i\hbar} + \sum_{k \neq i} \frac{-1}{\hbar^2} \int_0^t \langle k|\hat{H}'(t')|i\rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} dt' \langle i|\hat{H}'|k\rangle e^{i(E_i - E_k) \frac{t}{\hbar}} \quad (5.52)$$

1505 For  $H'(t) = e \vec{E} \cdot \vec{r}$ ,  $\langle i|H'|i\rangle = 0$

1506 so,

$$\frac{dc_i(t')}{dt'} = \sum_{k \neq i} \frac{-1}{\hbar^2} \int_0^{t'} \langle k|\hat{H}'(t'')|i\rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t''}{\hbar}} dt'' \langle i|\hat{H}'|k\rangle e^{i(E_i - E_k) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} \quad (5.53)$$

$$\int_{c_i(0)}^{c_i(t)} dc_i = \sum_{k \neq i} \frac{-1}{\hbar^2} \int_0^t \int_0^{t'} \langle k|\hat{H}'(t'')|i\rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t''}{\hbar}} dt'' \langle i|\hat{H}'(t')|k\rangle e^{i(E_i - E_k) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} dt' \quad (5.54)$$

1507 thus,

$$c_i(t) - 1 = \frac{-1}{\hbar^2} \sum_{k \neq i} \int_0^t \int_0^{t'} \langle k|\hat{H}'(t'')|i\rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t''}{\hbar}} dt'' \langle i|\hat{H}'(t')|k\rangle e^{i(E_i - E_k) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} dt' \quad (5.55)$$

1508 and,

$$c_i(t) = 1 - \frac{1}{\hbar^2} \sum_{k \neq i} \int_0^t \int_0^{t'} \langle k | \hat{H}'(t'') | i \rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t''}{\hbar}} dt'' \langle i | \hat{H}'(t') | k \rangle e^{i(E_i - E_k) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} dt' \quad (5.56)$$

1509

Now, take a look at the actual form of  $\hat{H}'(t)$ :

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_0^{t'} \langle k | \hat{H}'(t'') | i \rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t''}{\hbar}} dt'' \\ &= \frac{eE_0}{2} \int_0^{t'} (\langle k | \hat{\epsilon} e^{-i\omega t''} \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle + \langle k | \hat{\epsilon}^* e^{i\omega t''} \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle) e^{i(E_k - E_i) \frac{t''}{\hbar}} dt'' \\ &= \frac{eE_0}{2} \left( \int_0^{t'} \langle k | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle e^{i(E_k - E_i - \omega\hbar) \frac{t''}{\hbar}} dt'' + \int_0^{t'} \langle k | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle e^{i(E_k + \omega\hbar - E_i) \frac{t''}{\hbar}} dt'' \right) \\ &= \frac{eE_0}{2} \left( \langle k | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \frac{e^{i(E_k - E_i - \omega\hbar) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} - 1}{\frac{i}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i - \omega\hbar)} + \langle k | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \frac{e^{i(E_k - E_i + \omega\hbar) \frac{t'}{\hbar}} - 1}{\frac{i}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i + \omega\hbar)} \right) \end{aligned} \quad (5.57)$$

1510

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned}
c_i(t) - 1 &= \frac{-1}{\hbar^2} \sum_{k \neq i} \int_0^t \frac{eE_0}{2} (\langle k | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \frac{e^{\iota(E_k - E_i - \omega\hbar)\frac{t'}{\hbar}} - 1}{\frac{\iota}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i - \omega\hbar)} \\
&\quad + \langle k | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \frac{e^{\iota(E_k - E_i + \omega\hbar)\frac{t'}{\hbar}} - 1}{\frac{\iota}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i + \omega\hbar)}) \\
&\quad \times \frac{eE_0}{2} (\langle i | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle e^{\iota(E_i - E_k - \omega\hbar)\frac{t'}{\hbar}} \\
&\quad + \langle i | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle e^{\iota(E_i + \omega\hbar - E_k)\frac{t'}{\hbar}}) dt'
\end{aligned} \tag{5.58}$$

1511

Thus,

$$\begin{aligned}
c_i(t) &= 1 - \frac{e^2 E_0^2}{4\hbar^2} \int_0^t (\langle k | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle \frac{e^{-2\iota\omega t'} - e^{\iota(E_i - E_k - \omega\hbar)\frac{t'}{\hbar}}}{\frac{\iota}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i - \omega\hbar)} \\
&\quad + \langle k | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle \frac{1 - e^{\iota(E_i + \omega\hbar - E_k)\frac{t'}{\hbar}}}{\frac{\iota}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i - \omega\hbar)} \\
&\quad + \langle k | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle \frac{1 - e^{\iota(E_i - \omega\hbar - E_k)\frac{t'}{\hbar}}}{\frac{\iota}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i + \omega\hbar)} \\
&\quad + \langle k | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle \frac{e^{2\iota\omega t'} - e^{\iota(E_i + \omega\hbar - E_k)\frac{t'}{\hbar}}}{\frac{\iota}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i + \omega\hbar)}) dt'
\end{aligned} \tag{5.59}$$

1512

Now consider what exactly is  $\Delta E$ :

$$\Delta E = \langle \Psi_i | \hat{H} - \hat{H}_0 | \Psi \rangle = \langle i | \hat{H} | \Psi_i \rangle - \langle i | \hat{H}_0 | \Psi \rangle \quad (5.60)$$

$$\begin{aligned} \hat{H} | \Psi \rangle &= i\hbar \frac{\delta \Psi}{\delta t} = i\hbar \dot{c}_i(t) |i\rangle e^{-iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + c_i(t) E_i |i\rangle e^{-iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} \\ &+ \sum_{k \neq i} i\hbar \dot{c}_k(t) |k\rangle e^{-iE_k \frac{t}{\hbar}} + c_k(t) E_k |k\rangle e^{-iE_k \frac{t}{\hbar}} \end{aligned} \quad (5.61)$$

1513

since

$$\hat{H}_0 | \Psi \rangle = c_i(t) E_i |i\rangle e^{-iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + c_k(t) E_k |k\rangle e^{-iE_k \frac{t}{\hbar}} \quad (5.62)$$

1514

this means

$$(\hat{H} - \hat{H}_0) | \Psi \rangle = i\hbar (\dot{c}_i(t) |i\rangle e^{-iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} + \sum_{k \neq i} \dot{c}_k(t) |k\rangle e^{-iE_k \frac{t}{\hbar}}) \quad (5.63)$$

1515

thus,

$$\langle \Psi_i | \hat{H} - \hat{H}_0 | \Psi \rangle = e^{iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} \langle i | i\hbar \dot{c}_i(t) |i\rangle e^{-iE_i \frac{t}{\hbar}} = i\hbar \dot{c}_i(t) \quad (5.64)$$

1516

using the 2nd fundamental theorem of calculus,

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta E = i\hbar & \left( \frac{-1}{\hbar^2} \sum_{k \neq i} \frac{e^2 E_0^2}{4} (\langle k | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle \frac{e^{-2i\omega t} - e^{i(E_i - E_k - \omega\hbar)\frac{t}{\hbar}}}{\frac{i}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i - \omega\hbar)} \right. \\
& + \langle k | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle \frac{1 - e^{i(E_i + \omega\hbar - E_k)\frac{t}{\hbar}}}{\frac{i}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i - \omega\hbar)} \\
& + \langle k | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle \frac{1 - e^{i(E_i - \omega\hbar - E_k)\frac{t}{\hbar}}}{\frac{i}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i + \omega\hbar)} \\
& \left. + \langle k | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle \frac{e^{2i\omega t} - e^{i(E_i + \omega\hbar - E_k)\frac{t}{\hbar}}}{\frac{i}{\hbar}(E_k - E_i + \omega\hbar)} \right)
\end{aligned} \tag{5.65}$$

1517 Anything of the form  $e^{i\omega t}$  time averages out to zero. So,

$$\Delta E = i\hbar \left( \frac{-1}{\hbar^2} \sum_{k \neq i} \frac{e^2 E_0^2}{4} \frac{\hbar}{i} \left( \frac{\langle k | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle}{E_k - E_i - \omega\hbar} + \frac{\langle k | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle}{E_k - E_i + \omega\hbar} \right) \right) \tag{5.66}$$

1518 Thus,

$$\Delta E = -\frac{e^2 E_0^2}{4\hbar} \sum_{k \neq i} \left( \frac{\langle k | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle}{\omega_{ki} - \omega} + \frac{\langle k | \hat{\epsilon}^* \cdot \vec{r} | i \rangle \langle i | \hat{\epsilon} \cdot \vec{r} | k \rangle}{\omega_{ki} + \omega} \right) \tag{5.67}$$

1519 where  $\omega_{ki} = \frac{E_k - E_i}{\hbar}$ . Note that this is the same as equation 11 given in [48] for the energy  
1520 shift.

1521 **5.3.2 Calculation of Vector Shift for Cs-133**

1522 In order actually get numeric values for the energy shift, the expression

$$\Delta E = \frac{-e^2 E_0^2}{4\hbar} \sum_{J', F', m'} \left[ \frac{\langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon \cdot r | J, I, F, M \rangle \langle J, I, F, M | \epsilon^* \cdot r | J', I, F', M' \rangle}{\omega_{J'} - \omega} \right. \\ \left. + \frac{\langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon^* \cdot r | J, I, F, M \rangle \langle J, I, F, M | \epsilon \cdot r | J', I, F', M' \rangle}{\omega_{J'} + \omega} \right] \quad (5.68)$$

1523 needs to be put in a form that makes sense to a computer.

1524 Using the formalism of spherical tensors,

$$\langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon \cdot r | J, I, F, M \rangle = \sum_{\rho} (-1)^{\rho + F' - M' + J' + I + F + 1} \\ \times \epsilon_{\rho} \langle J' || r || J \rangle \sqrt{(2F + 1)(2F' + 1)} \begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ -M' & -\rho & M \end{pmatrix} \begin{Bmatrix} J' & F' & I \\ F & J & 1 \end{Bmatrix} \quad (5.69)$$

1525 So,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon \cdot r | J, I, F, M \rangle \langle J, I, F, M | \epsilon^* \cdot r | J', I, F', M' \rangle = \\
& (2F + 1)(2F' + 1) \langle J' || r || J \rangle \langle J || r || J' \rangle \begin{Bmatrix} J' & F' & I \\ F & J & 1 \end{Bmatrix} \begin{Bmatrix} J & F & I \\ F' & J' & 1 \end{Bmatrix} \\
& \times \sum_{\rho, \rho'} (-1)^{\rho + \rho' + 2F' + 2F - M' - M + J' + J + 2I + 2} \epsilon_{\rho} \epsilon_{\rho'}^*
\end{aligned} \tag{5.70}$$

$$\times \begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ -M' & -\rho & M \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} F & 1 & F' \\ -M & -\rho' & M' \end{pmatrix}$$

1526 Note: Both  $\begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ -M' & -\rho & M \end{pmatrix}$  and  $\begin{pmatrix} F & 1 & F' \\ -M & -\rho' & M' \end{pmatrix}$  have to be nonzero to contribute  
1527 to the sum. By the rules of Wigner 3j symbols,

$$-M' - \rho + M = 0 \tag{5.71}$$

1528 and

$$-M - \rho' + M' = 0 \tag{5.72}$$

1529 Therefore,

$$\rho = M - M' = -\rho' \tag{5.73}$$



1530 Furthermore, by the triangle inequality rules,  $\rho = 0, \pm 1$

1531 Therefore,  $M' = M - 1, 0, M + 1$  if the term is to be nonzero.

1532 Now, consider the epsilons:

$$\hat{\epsilon} = \epsilon_L \frac{-\hat{x} - i\hat{y}}{\sqrt{2}} + \epsilon_R \frac{\hat{x} - i\hat{y}}{\sqrt{2}} \quad (5.74)$$

1533 Thus,

$$\hat{\epsilon} = \epsilon_L \hat{\epsilon}_{+1} + \epsilon_R \hat{\epsilon}_{-1} \quad (5.75)$$

1534 and,

$$\hat{\epsilon}^* = -\epsilon_R \hat{\epsilon}_{+1} - \epsilon_L \hat{\epsilon}_{-1} \quad (5.76)$$

1535 So,

Table 5.2: Values of Circular Polarizations

$\epsilon_{+1} = \epsilon_L$	$\epsilon_{+1}^* = -\epsilon_R$
$\epsilon_0 = 0$	$\epsilon_0^* = 0$
$\epsilon_{-1} = \epsilon_R$	$\epsilon_{-1}^* = -\epsilon_L$

1536 Therefore, the term is also zero for  $\rho = 0$ . Thus, the two  $M'$  needed to be summed over

1537 are  $M + 1, M - 1$

1538 Consider now

$$\begin{aligned}
& \Sigma_{J',F',M'} \langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon \cdot r | J, I, F, M \rangle \langle J, I, F, M | \epsilon^* \cdot r | J', I, F', M' \rangle \\
& = \Sigma_{J',F'} (2F+1)(2F'+1) \langle J' || r || J \rangle \langle J || r || J' \rangle \begin{Bmatrix} J' & F' & I \\ F & J & 1 \end{Bmatrix} \begin{Bmatrix} J & F & I \\ F' & J' & 1 \end{Bmatrix} \\
& \hspace{20em} (5.77)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned}
& \times \Sigma_{M'=M\pm 1} (-1)^{2F'+2F-M'-M+J'+J+2I+2} \epsilon_{M-M'} \epsilon_{M'-M}^* \\
& \times \begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ -M' & M'-M & M \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} F & 1 & F' \\ -M & M-M' & M' \end{pmatrix}
\end{aligned}$$

1539

Note: by the rules of wigner 3J symbols,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \begin{pmatrix} F & 1 & F' \\ -M & M-M' & M' \end{pmatrix} \\
& = (-1)^{F+F'+1} \begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ M' & M-M' & -M \end{pmatrix} \\
& \hspace{20em} (5.78) \\
& = (-1)^{2(F+F')} \begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ -M' & M'-M & M \end{pmatrix}
\end{aligned}$$

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned} & \Sigma_{J',F',M'} \langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon \cdot r | J, I, F, M \rangle \langle J, I, F, M | \epsilon^* \cdot r | J', I, F', M' \rangle \\ &= \Sigma_{J',F'} (2F+1)(2F'+1) \langle J' || r || J \rangle \langle J || r || J' \rangle \begin{Bmatrix} J' & F' & I \\ F & J & 1 \end{Bmatrix} \begin{Bmatrix} J & F & I \\ F' & J' & 1 \end{Bmatrix} \times \end{aligned} \quad (5.79)$$

$$\Sigma_{M'=M\pm 1} (-1)^{4F'+4F-M'-M+J'+J+2I+2} \epsilon_{M-M'} \epsilon_{M'-M}^* \begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ -M' & M'-M & M \end{pmatrix}^2$$

Furthermore,

$$\langle J || r || J' \rangle = (-1)^{J-J'} \langle J' || r || J \rangle^* \quad (5.80)$$

and, by the rules of Wigner 6-j symbols,

$$\begin{Bmatrix} J' & F' & I \\ F & J & 1 \end{Bmatrix} = \begin{Bmatrix} F & J & I \\ J' & F' & 1 \end{Bmatrix} = \begin{Bmatrix} J & F & I \\ F' & J' & 1 \end{Bmatrix} \quad (5.81)$$

So,

$$\begin{aligned} & \Sigma_{J',F',M'} \langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon \cdot r | J, I, F, M \rangle \langle J, I, F, M | \epsilon^* \cdot r | J', I, F', M' \rangle \\ &= \Sigma_{J',F'} (2F+1)(2F'+1)(-1)^{J-J'} |\langle J' || r || J \rangle|^2 \left\{ \begin{matrix} J' & F' & I \\ F & J & 1 \end{matrix} \right\}^2 \times \quad (5.82) \end{aligned}$$

$$\Sigma_{M'=M\pm 1} (-1)^{4F'+4F-M'-M+J'+J+2I+2} \epsilon_{M-M'} \epsilon_{M'-M}^* \begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ -M' & M'-M & M \end{pmatrix}^2$$

1544 Now,

$$|\langle J' || r || J \rangle|^2 = \frac{3\hbar(2J+1)}{2m\omega_{JJ'}} f_{JJ'} \quad (5.83)$$

1545 where  $f_{JJ'}$  is the oscillator strength

1546 Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \Sigma_{J',F',M'} \langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon \cdot r | J, I, F, M \rangle \langle J, I, F, M | \epsilon^* \cdot r | J', I, F', M' \rangle \\
&= \Sigma_{J',F'} (2F+1)(2F'+1) (-1)^{J-J'} \frac{3\hbar(2J+1)f_{JJ'}}{2m\omega_{JJ'}} \left\{ \begin{matrix} J' & F' & I \\ F & J & 1 \end{matrix} \right\}^2 \times \quad (5.84)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Sigma_{M'=M\pm 1} (-1)^{4F'+4F-M'-M+J'+J+2I+2} \epsilon_{M-M'}^* \epsilon_{M'-M} \begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ -M' & M'-M & M \end{pmatrix}^2$$

1547

Likewise,

$$\begin{aligned}
& \Sigma_{J',F',M'} \langle J', I, F', M' | \epsilon^* \cdot r | J, I, F, M \rangle \langle J, I, F, M | \epsilon \cdot r | J', I, F', M' \rangle \\
&= \Sigma_{J',F'} (2F+1)(2F'+1) (-1)^{J-J'} \frac{3\hbar(2J+1)f_{JJ'}}{2m\omega_{JJ'}} \left\{ \begin{matrix} J' & F' & I \\ F & J & 1 \end{matrix} \right\}^2 \times \quad (5.85)
\end{aligned}$$

$$\Sigma_{M'=M\pm 1} (-1)^{4F'+4F-M'-M+J'+J+2I+2} \epsilon_{M-M'}^* \epsilon_{M'-M} \begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ -M' & M'-M & M \end{pmatrix}^2$$

1548

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned}
\Delta E = & \frac{-e^2 E_0^2}{4\hbar} \sum_{J', F'} [(2F+1)(2F'+1)(-1)^{J-J'} \frac{3\hbar(2J+1)f_{JJ'}}{2m\omega_{JJ'}(\omega_{JJ'}-\omega)} \begin{Bmatrix} J' & F' & I \\ F & J & 1 \end{Bmatrix}]^2 \times \\
& \sum_{M'=M\pm 1} (-1)^{4F'+4F-M'-M+J'+J+2I+2} \epsilon_{M-M'} \epsilon_{M'-M}^* \begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ -M' & M'-M & M \end{pmatrix}^2 + \\
& (2F+1)(2F'+1)(-1)^{J-J'} \frac{3\hbar(2J+1)f_{JJ'}}{2m\omega_{JJ'}(\omega_{JJ'}+\omega)} \begin{Bmatrix} J' & F' & I \\ F & J & 1 \end{Bmatrix}]^2 \times \\
& \sum_{M'=M\pm 1} (-1)^{4F'+4F-M'-M+J'+J+2I+2} \epsilon_{M-M'}^* \epsilon_{M'-M} \begin{pmatrix} F' & 1 & F \\ -M' & M'-M & M \end{pmatrix}^2 ] \tag{5.86}
\end{aligned}$$

1549 Using this formula, the shift in energy levels can be found as shown in Figure 5.5

1550 This shift includes an  $M_f$  independent scalar shift, as well as a linearly  $M_f$  dependent  
1551 vector shift. Using this calculation, a reproduction of figure 4 in [48] was successfully made,  
1552 and can be seen in Figure 5.6.

1553 the  $\Delta E$  is the shift in energy for a single ground state - that is to say, it has a specific F  
1554 and  $m_F$  dependence. There is both a scalar shift, and a vector shift that results from this  
1555 calculation - the scalar shift is the same for all the the  $m_F$  sublevels, while the vector shift  
1556 goes linearly with  $m_F$ . The dependence on this is given in the [48] by equation 14:

Figure 5.5: ODT Energy Level Shift

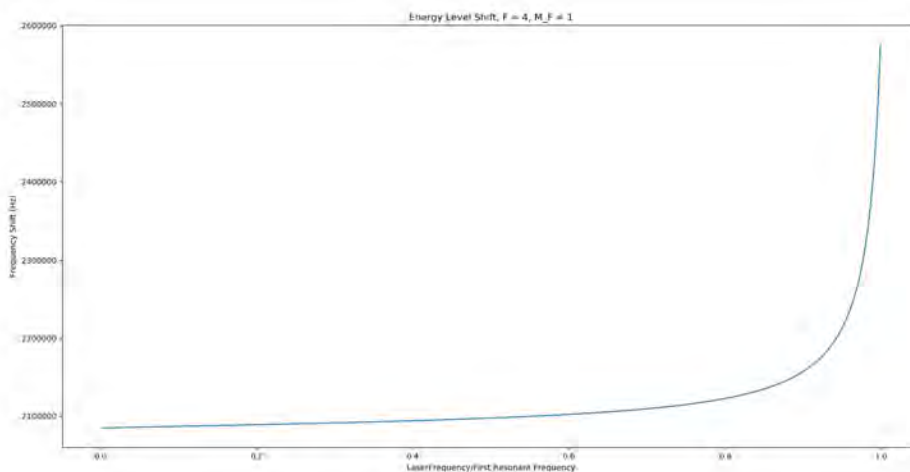
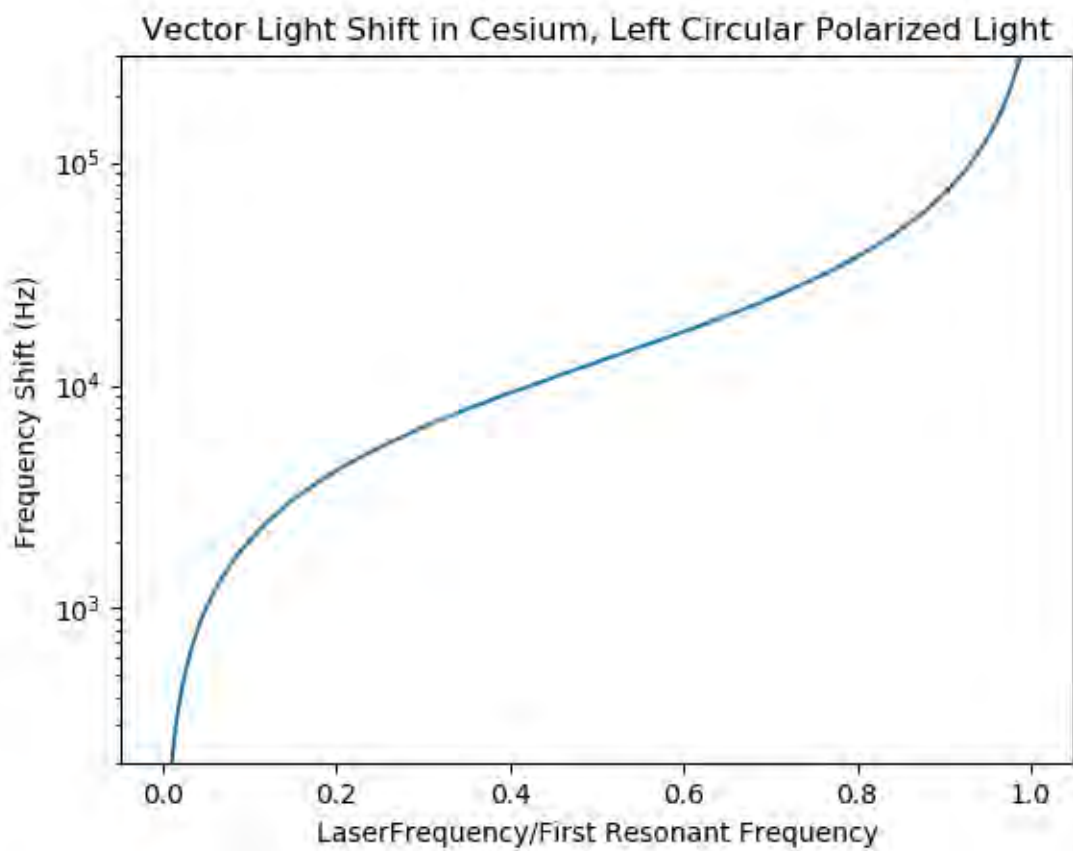


Figure 5.6: ODT Energy Level Vector Shift for Cs-133



$$\Delta\nu_{F=I\pm 1/2} = \pm\nu_V(\omega)(|\epsilon_L|^2 - |\epsilon_R|^2)m_F \cos\theta \quad (5.87)$$

1557 the  $\cos\theta$  term is dependent upon  $\theta$ , which is the angle between the ODT trap propagation  
1558 and the spin quantization axis. It is assumed to be 0 for the purposes of calculating the  
1559 frequency dependence  $\nu_V(\omega)$ . By having the trap and spin quantization perpendicular,  
1560 as is done in the RaEDM experiment, the total vector shift can be minimized. The  $m_F$   
1561 dependence is linear. The dependence on F flips the sign of the change in energy, so the energy  
1562 gets positive with negative  $m_F$  values, and vice versa. It has no bearing on the magnitude of  
1563 the vector shift. The polarization dependence is given in the term  $|\epsilon_L|^2 - |\epsilon_R|^2$ . This means  
1564 that the shift is maximized when the polarization is completely circularly polarized, and  
1565 that flipping the direction of circular polarization flips the sign of the vector shift as well. In  
1566 addition, it also suggests that the vector shift should be minimized when the ODT is linearly  
1567 polarized: when both  $|\epsilon_L|^2$  and  $|\epsilon_R|^2$  are equal to  $\frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}$ . Finally, there is the dependence on  $\omega$ ,  
1568 which is the actual quantity plotted. In order to get this, the scalar shift has to be subtracted  
1569 out. The easiest way to do this is to subtract out the term with  $m_F = 0$ :

$$\Delta\nu_{F=I\pm 1/2, m_F} = \Delta E(F, m_F) - \Delta E(F, 0) \quad (5.88)$$

1570 The accuracy of this calculation can be tested by testing the dependence of the vector  
1571 shift on each of these variables.

1572 Consider the  $m_F$  dependence. Here is a plot of the vector shift of the  $m_F$  sublevels for  
1573  $F = 4$ :

1574 The vector shift here is linear with  $m_F$  - at each  $\omega$ , each  $m_F$  level is separated by the  
1575 same amount. Further more, the  $m_F$  levels go in order, from -4 to +4.



Figure 5.7: Vector Shift Dependence on  $M_F$  Sublevel for  $F = 4$

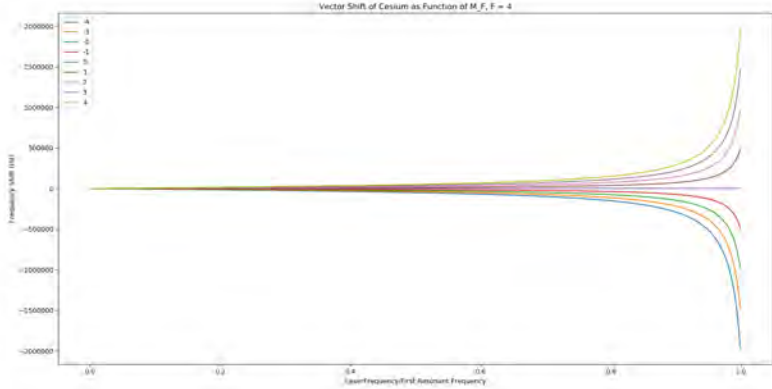
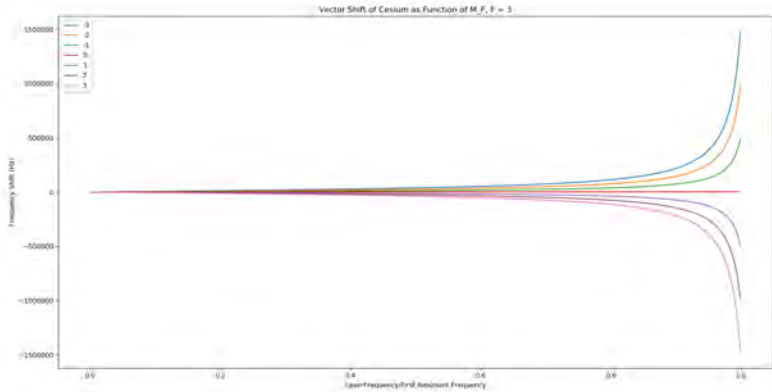


Figure 5.8: Vector Shift Dependence on  $M_F$  Sublevel for  $F = 3$



1576 Now, consider  $F = 3$  :

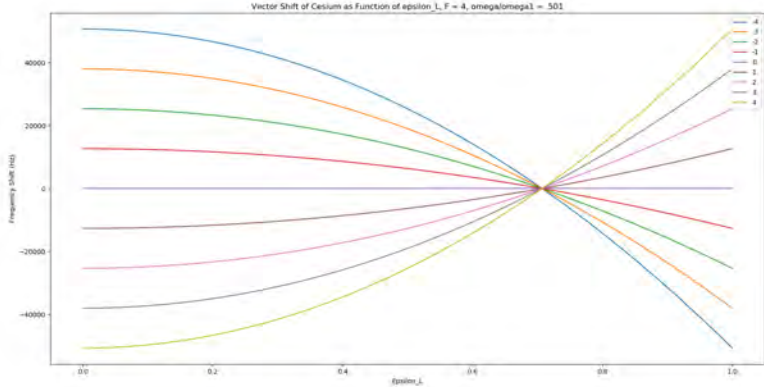
1577 The plot is the same, with one notable exception: instead of going from -3 to +3, it goes  
 1578 from +3 to -3. This is expected, as the change in  $F$  is supposed to change the sign of the  
 1579 vector shift.

1580 Finally, consider the polarization dependence. Fix  $\frac{\omega}{\omega_1} = .501$ , and vary  $\epsilon_L = \sqrt{1 - |\epsilon_R|^2}$   
 1581 from 0 to 1:

1582 Once again, the correct behavior is observed. The shift is minimized at  $\frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}$ .

1583 Another test that can be done is to compare to a known value given by [48]. This paper

Figure 5.9: Vector Shift Dependence on  $\epsilon_L$



1584 calculates the vector shift at  $\lambda = 10\mu m$  to be  $\Delta\nu = m \times 170\mu Hz$ . Note that this is after a  
 1585 7 order of magnitude deduction that it makes, with 3 orders of magnitude from minimizing  
 1586 circular polarization, and 3 orders of magnitude by making  $\theta$  as close to  $\frac{\pi}{2}$  as possible. The  
 1587 code used to reproduce these plots returns a value of 1806 Hz, which after a 7 order of  
 1588 magnitude reduction, gives  $\approx 181\mu Hz$ . So, there is a slight discrepancy here, though it is  
 1589 only 6% higher. Considering that this paper was published in 1999, questions arise if there  
 1590 were issues with the precision of the computers available at the time.

1591 It's important to make clear the dependence on the hyperfine structure: the hyperfine  
 1592 structure is included in the angular momentum coupling. However, it is not included in any  
 1593 correction to the energy level  $\omega_{J'J}$  as a function of F. The same energy value is used for all  
 1594 the F' levels for the excited state. Considering the hyperfine structure contribution is much  
 1595 smaller than the overall energy level, this is an acceptable approximation to make. It will  
 1596 not be, however, for the mercury vector shift, since making this approximation results in the  
 1597 vector shift being identically zero. It is necessary to include the splitting of the hyperfine  
 1598 levels in the terms  $\omega_{J'J}$ .

Figure 5.10: ODT Energy Level Vector Shift for Hg-199

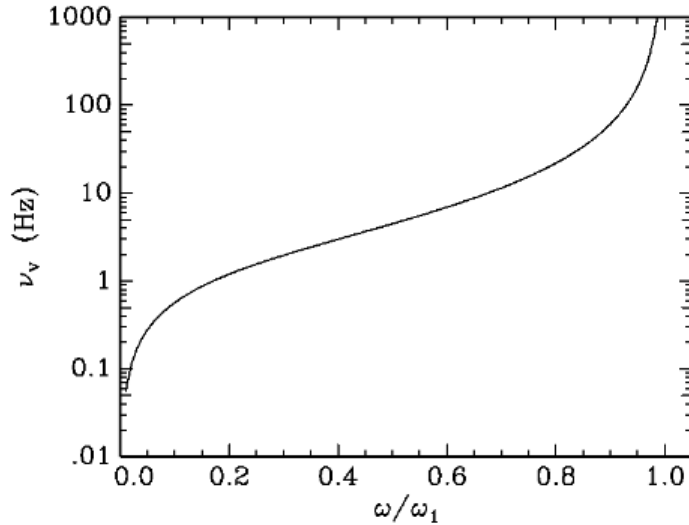


FIG. 7. The vector light shift  $\nu_V$  for  $^{199}\text{Hg}$  for circularly polarized trapping light.

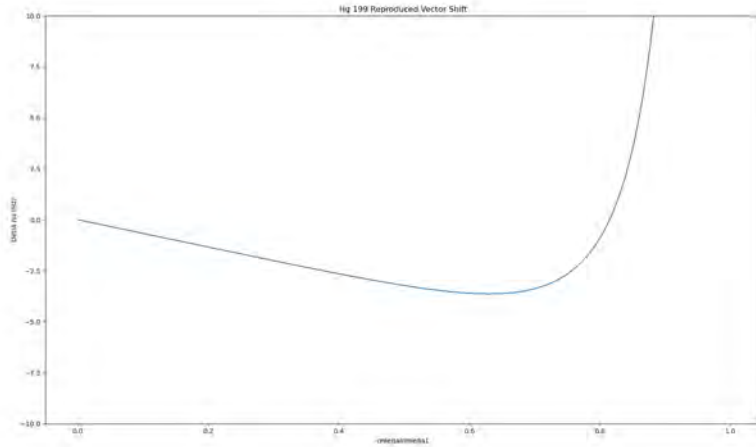
### 1599 5.3.3 Ongoing Efforts to Caculate the Vector Shift for Hg-199

1600 In [48], the vector shift for Hg-199 is also calculated, and its plot can be seen in Figure 5.10.

1601 With the vector shift for Cs-133 successfully reproduced, the next step is to modify the  
1602 calculation to account for two valence electrons, instead of one. Thankfully, [48] also contains  
1603 a vector shift calculation for Hg-199, which has two valence electrons. Once this calculation  
1604 can also be reproduced, it should be a simple matter to modify the code to work with  
1605 Radium-225. As such, attempts to reproduce Figure 5.10 are ongoing. Simply swapping the  
1606 values of the energy levels from Cs-133 to Hg-199 creates a plot that is non-monotonic, as  
1607 can be seen in Figure 5.11.

1608 This plot is clearly in discrepancy with [48], since it crosses zero. This recent calculation  
1609 seems to line up with other code previously used by the Radium team, which is available.

Figure 5.11: First Attempt to Reproduce Hg-199 Vector Shift



1610 This code seems to also have found a crossing at zero, which lines up very closely with the  
 1611 more recent code. Its plot can be seen in Figure 5.12.

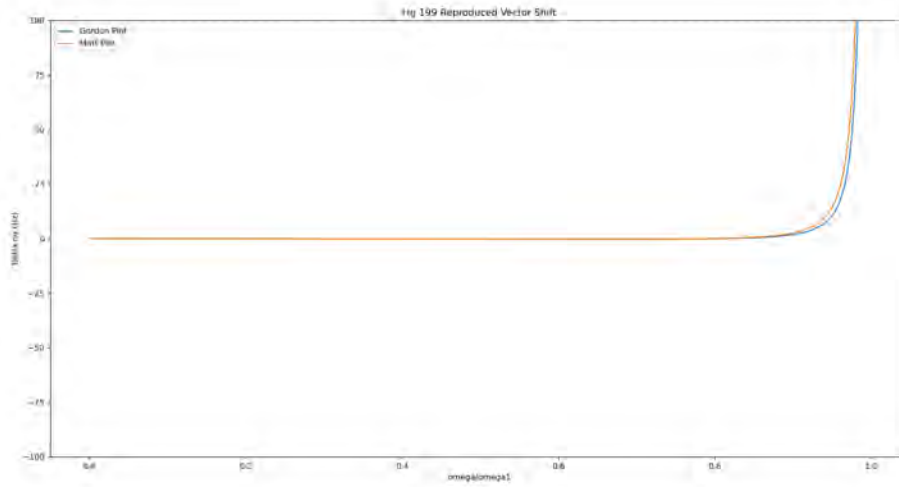
1612 There were concerns about whether or not significant alterations had to be made to the  
 1613 form of the formula, due to the fact that there are two valence electrons instead of 1 - For  
 1614 instance, the energy perturbation that results in the vector shift for cesium is of the form

$$H' = e\mathbf{E} \cdot \mathbf{r} \quad (5.89)$$

1615 where  $\mathbf{r}$  is the position of the valence electron. Was this form also good for two valence  
 1616 electrons, or would  $\mathbf{r}$  have to be replaced with  $r_1$ ? What would that do to the  $|\langle J' || r || J \rangle|^2$   
 1617 term? Would each  $J$  have to be written as the sum of a  $j_1$  and  $j_2$ ?

1618 It was concluded that this was not necessary, due to equation 9.188 in Sobelman. This  
 1619 equation reads

Figure 5.12: Previous RaEDM Calculation of Hg-199 Vector Shift



$$-\frac{2m}{3\hbar} \sum_{\gamma', J'} \omega(\gamma J; \gamma', J') \sum_{M'} |\langle \gamma J M | \sum_j \mathbf{r}_j | \gamma' J' M' \rangle|^2 = Z \quad (5.90)$$

1620 where  $\sum_j \mathbf{r}_j$  is the sum over all electrons in the system. The book then compares this  
 1621 with equation 9.48, which gives the definition for the oscillator strength:

$$-f(\gamma J; \gamma' J') = \frac{2m}{3\hbar e^2} \frac{\omega_{\gamma J, \gamma' J'}}{2J+1} \sum_{MM'} |\langle \gamma J M | \mathbf{D} | \gamma' J' M' \rangle|^2 \quad (5.91)$$

1622 From this equation, it was unclear whether this definition only applies for hydrogen-like  
 1623 atoms. Thankfully, after equation 9.188, it writes:

$$-\frac{2m}{3\hbar} \frac{1}{(2J+1)} \sum_{\gamma', J'} \omega(\gamma J; \gamma' J') \sum_{MM'} |\langle \gamma J M | \sum_i \mathbf{r}_i | \gamma' J' M' \rangle|^2 = \sum_{\gamma' J'} f(\gamma J; \gamma' J') \quad (5.92)$$

1624 This seems to suggest that, individually, even for a multi-electron atom, each oscillator

1625 strength  $f(\gamma J; \gamma' J')$  is given by

$$f(\gamma J; \gamma' J') = -\frac{2m}{3\hbar} \frac{1}{(2J+1)} \omega(\gamma J; \gamma' J') \sum_{MM'} |\langle \gamma JM | \sum_i \mathbf{r}_i | \gamma' J' M' \rangle|^2 \quad (5.93)$$

1626 In other words, the oscillator strength isn't somehow broken up into the contributions  
1627 from individual electrons, but instead encompasses the information from all electrons as a  
1628 whole. This means that the formula

$$|\langle J' || r || J \rangle|^2 = \frac{3\hbar(2J+1)}{2m\omega_{JJ'}} f_{JJ'} \quad (5.94)$$

1629 is used in the same way for Hg as for Cs.

### 1630 5.3.4 Future Work

1631 Further work has to be done on the Hg-199 calculation, to diagnose why simply plugging  
1632 in the new values doesn't work. Once diagnosed, it should be a simple matter to plug in  
1633 the values for Ra-225 and derive its vector shift. In addition, further work needs to be  
1634 done to characterize the Stark shift, which is particularly dangerous for false EDM effects,  
1635 considering that it scales directly with the applied static E field.

1636

## 1637 Chapter 6. Electric Field Upgrades

1638 A key part of the Radium-EDM experiment is the static electric field used to cause a fre-  
1639 quency shift due to a non-zero EDM. The electric field has to be as strong as possible, while  
1640 also having as little leakage current as possible, with discharges being rare, and with a very  
1641 uniform E field that can be reversed. Looking at the sensitivity equation

$$\delta d = \frac{\hbar}{2E\sqrt{NT\tau\epsilon}} \quad (6.1)$$

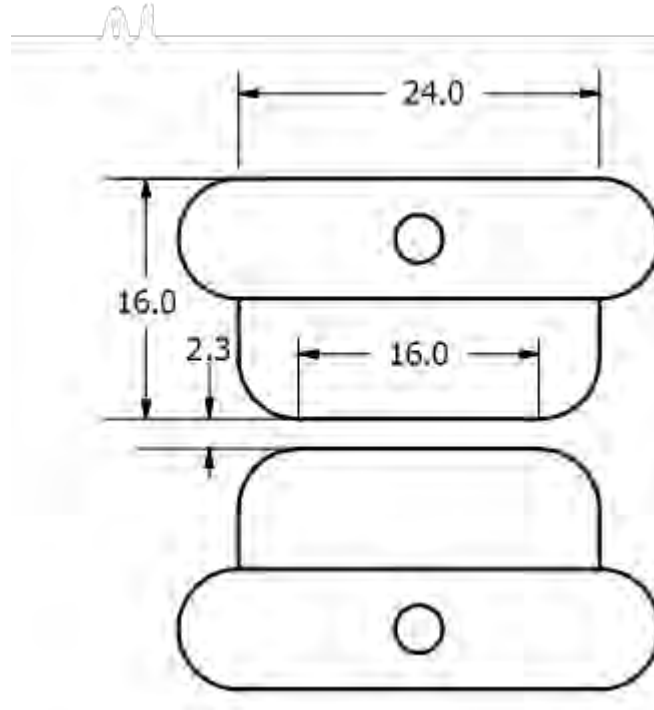
1642 It can be seen that the most effective way to decrease uncertainty in  $d$  is to increase  
1643 the electric field, since there is a 1-to-1 correlation in orders of magnitude. Unfortunately,  
1644 increasing the E field is more difficult than might seem. In addition to more frequent elec-  
1645 trode discharges, all the equipment used in the HV switching system must be rated to the  
1646 required voltage. Efforts are underway to increase the E field for the next Ra-225 data run,  
1647 through electrode conditioning, and an upgraded HV switching system that will also improve  
1648 reversibility of the E field.

### 1649 6.1 Setup from Previous Ra-225 Runs

1650 The Ra-EDM experiment requires a stable magnetic field for Larmor spin precession. This  
1651 can be disturbed by magnetic field caused by leakage currents. The leakage can come from  
1652 two sources: First, extremely small currents that travel through the ceramic mounting for  
1653 our electrodes, and second, from discharges between the electrodes created by microscopic  
1654 defects and irregularities on the electrode surface. This was measured at the experimental

1655 setup at Argonne National Laboratory using a Macor support structure, and button-shaped  
 1656 copper electrodes of dimensions shown in Figure 6.1.

Figure 6.1: Radium Run Copper Electrode Dimensions. All Units in mm



1657 Correct field alignment and direction was absolutely critical to this experiment. ”To avoid  
 1658 systematic effects at [the  $10^{-26}$  e cm] level, we must align our fields to within 0.002 radians  
 1659 of their design orientations” [36]. Many of the systematic effects that are present in this  
 1660 experiment get suppressed by improved field alignment - This can be seen, for instance, in  
 1661 the stark interference effect detailed in Chapter 4, where this systematic effect is proportional  
 1662 to  $\hat{b} \cdot \hat{\sigma}$  and  $\hat{b} \cdot \hat{e}_s$ , where  $\hat{b}$  is the direction of the ODT magnetic field,  $\hat{\sigma}$  is the direction of  
 1663 spin quantization, and  $\hat{e}_s$  is the direction of the static E field. If the spin quantization  
 1664 axis and static E field are perfectly parallel, and  $\hat{b}$  perfectly perpendicular to both, then this  
 1665 systematic has no effect. However, in the real world, the orientations of these angles can only  
 1666 be guaranteed to within certain tolerances. To characterize the orientations of these fields,



1667 an NIST-traceable digital level with  $350 \mu\text{rad}$  absolute accuracy. In addition, the ceramic  
1668 Macor holder serves its purpose as an extreme insulator. For the duration of the data run,  
1669 a Picoammeter was used to monitor the leakage current flowing across the electrodes and  
1670 macor holder. This leakage current was characterized to a  $1\sigma$  accuracy as being less than 2  
1671 pA. The smaller this leakage current, the smaller the systematic effect that results from it.  
1672 Care also needs to be taken to minimize the frequency of discharges between the electrodes,  
1673 as this is also results in a current, that greatly disturbs the experiment.

## 1674 **6.2 Electrode Conditioning for Higher Electric Field**

### 1675 **Generation**

1676 The next Ra-EDM run is attempting an improvement in sensitivity of 3 orders of magnitude.  
1677 In previous data runs, the electric field was provided by a pair of copper electrodes, held  $2.3 \pm$   
1678  $.1 \text{ mm}$  apart. The bottom electrode was permanently grounded, and the top connected to a  
1679 bipolar power supply. A  $\pm 15.5 \text{ kV}$  voltage was applied to the top electrode, generating a  $\mp 67$   
1680  $\text{kV/cm}$  electric field. The whole apparatus was in vacuum. For future data runs, fields on the  
1681 order of hundreds of  $\text{kV/cm}$  are desired. This improvement in E field requires solving difficult  
1682 problems. During the spin precession measurement, it is vital that leakage current be kept  
1683 to a minimum, and that sudden discharges between the electrodes be avoided. If a discharge  
1684 occurs during a spin precession measurement, the data taken during that measurement  
1685 cannot be used. Furthermore, as the electric field is increased, these discharges become more  
1686 frequent. If upcoming Ra-EDM data runs are to use higher E fields, something must be done  
1687 to reduce the frequency of these discharges. The solution is electrode conditioning.

1688 **6.2.1 Electrode Processing Techniques**

1689 The discharges seen between the electrodes are caused by microscopic imperfections on the  
 1690 electrode surface. To reduce these defects, a wide variety of cleaning, polishing, and condi-  
 1691 tioning techniques were performed. Other materials, such as Titanium and Niobium, were  
 1692 tried. Magnetic Johnson noise and hardness are the important consideration to take into ac-  
 1693 count when selecting the material to use, as well as previous documentation of their stability.  
 1694 Surface processing included buffered chemical polishing, silicon carbide machine polishing,  
 1695 ultrasonic rinses, and high pressure rinses. From there, they were installed in a HV con-  
 1696 ditioning apparatus under clean room conditions. A summary of the various techniques  
 1697 utilized is given in Table 6.1.

Table 6.1: Surface Processing of Various HV Electrodes. Guide: OF = Oxygen Free. G2 = Grade-2. Simichrome Polish by Hand. DPP = Diamond Paste Polish by Hand. LPR = Low Pressure Rinse. HPR = High Pressure Rinse. HF=Hydro fluoric Chemical Polish. EP = Electropolish. BCP = Buffered Chemical Polish. SiC = Silicon Carbide Machine Polish. CSS = Colloidal Silica Suspension Machine Polish. VB = 420 - 450 C Vacuum Outgas Bake. WB=150-160 C Water Bake. USR = Ultrasonic Rinse after Detergent Bath

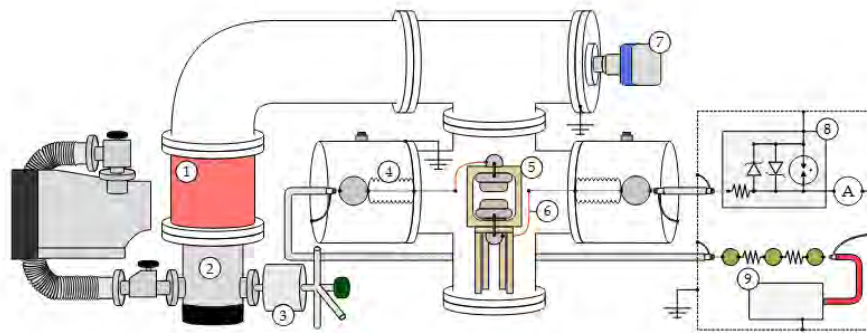
Material	Pair	Surface Processing
OF Copper	Cu <sub>12</sub>	Simichrome → EP → USR → WB
LG Niobium	Nb <sub>14</sub>	SiC → BCP → DPP → CSS → USR → VB → LPR → HPR
LG Niobium	Nb <sub>23</sub>	SiC → BCP → USR → VB v HPR → Resurface BCP → HPR
G2 Titanium	Ti <sub>24</sub>	SiC → HF → USR → VB → HPR
G2 Titanium	Ti <sub>13</sub>	SiC → HF → EP → USR → VB → HPR
LG Niobium	Nb <sub>56</sub>	SiC → BCP → USR → HPR → WB
LG Niobium	Nb <sub>78</sub>	SiC → BCP → USR → HPR

1698 Of these, pair Cu<sub>12</sub> was used in the first RaEDM data runs. The Nb<sub>56</sub> pair is currently  
 1699 installed in the apparatus at Argonne National Laboratory. The conditioning process will  
 1700 now be described.

1701 **6.2.2 Electrode Conditioning Procedure**

1702 Electrode conditioning was done by holding the electrodes at high voltage for long periods  
1703 of time, with the belief that over hours of time the rate of discharges would decrease. The  
1704 apparatus used to do this can be seen in Figure 6.2, taken from [49]

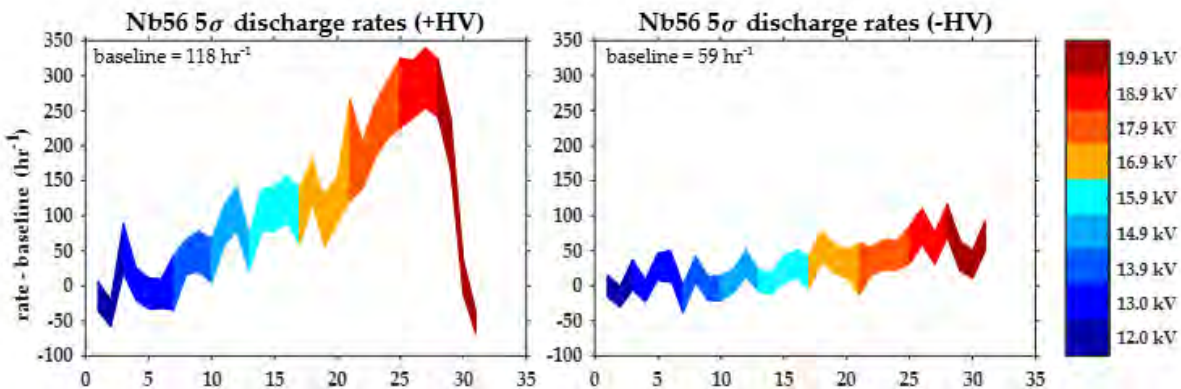
Figure 6.2: MSU HV test apparatus. 1) 9699334 Agilent Turbo-V vibration damper 2) Pfeiffer HiPace 80 turbomolecular pump with foreline Edwards nXDS10i A736-01-983 dry scroll rough pump and two valves 3) Matheson 6190 Series 0.01 micron membrane filter and purge port 4) Ceramtec 30 kV 16729-03-CF HV feedthroughs 5) 0.312 in. 2 electrodes in PEEK holder (resistivity 1016 M cm) 6) 20 AWG Kapton-insulated, gold-plated copper wire 7) MKS 392502-2-YG-T all-range conductron/ion gauge 8) Shielded protection-circuit: Littelfuse SA5.0A transient voltage suppressor, EPCOS EX-75X gas discharge tube, Ohmite 90J100E 100 resistor in series with Keithley 6482 2-channel picoammeter 9) Ohmite MOX94021006FVE 100 M resistors in series with Applied Kilovolts HP030RIP020 HV



1705 The electrode stand at MSU utilizes the material PEEK, and not Macor. Similar to the  
1706 design at ANL, the top electrode is permanently affixed to a high voltage power supply, and  
1707 the bottom is permanently held at ground. The circuit utilizes a picoammeter to measure  
1708 the current in real time. A measurement of the current consists of taking the average and  
1709 standard deviation of 8192 samples taken at 16 kHz for Nb<sub>56</sub> and Nb<sub>78</sub>, and 30 kHz for  
1710 Ti<sub>13</sub> and Nb<sub>23</sub>. This current reading was used to characterize the leakage current, as well  
1711 as detect any discharges. The conditioning was done in 4 minute cycles. The Voltage was  
1712 ramped up to the positive polarity, where it was held for 60 seconds. Afterwards, the high

1713 voltage was reduced back to zero, where it was kept for another 60 seconds, and a signal  
 1714 sent to the HV power supply to reverse the polarity. Then, 60 seconds of high voltage in  
 1715 the reversed direction was applied, and then another 60 seconds of High voltage off. This  
 1716 was done to simulated the cycle of measurements during the Ra EDM procedure. By doing  
 1717 this for many hours, with the voltage being steadily ramped up, the electrodes could be  
 1718 conditioned, with discharges kept to a minimum. Utilizing this technique, the Nb<sub>56</sub> pair was  
 1719 conditioned to be able to accept fields of 20 kV/mm with no discharges, then installed in  
 1720 the apparatus at Argonne National Laboratory, where it was revalidated to accept this field  
 1721 strength. A display of the results of this conditioning can be seen in Figure 6.3, also taken  
 1722 from [49]

Figure 6.3: Conditioning Results for Nb<sub>56</sub>



1723 During the conditioning, it was noted that discharge rates markedly increased for neg-  
 1724 ative polarity instead of positive polarity. This suggests a fundamental difference in the  
 1725 circuitry within the Applied Kilovolts bipolar power supply, between the positive and nega-  
 1726 tive polarities. This signifies other potential discrepancies between the two E field directions,  
 1727 such as in E field strength. This would cause an increase in the  $E^2$  systematic effect. To

1728 resolve this, efforts are underway to utilize a unipolar power supply, with a system of relays  
 1729 to swap the polarity between electrodes. An improved HV divider will also allow for more  
 1730 precise measurements of the E field applied.

## 1731 **6.3 Upgrades Needed to Achieve Higher Voltage**

1732 To increase E field and decrease systematics, new components and parts were necessary.  
 1733 They will now be discussed.

### 1734 **6.3.1 HV Power Supply**

1735 Two different power supplies were utilized to perform electrode conditioning for the Ra  
 1736 EDM experiment. The apparatus at Argonne National laboratory currently uses a Spellman  
 1737 HV CZE 2000 power supply. The electrodes conditioned at MSU utilized an Applied Kilo-  
 1738 volts HP030RIP020 Power supply. The next round of conditioning will utilize a Heinzinger  
 1739 PNChp60000-1 power supply, to allow for higher applied voltages and improved stability.

Table 6.2: RaEDM Power Supply Specifications

Specification	Spellman HV	Applied Kilovolts	Heinzinger
Model Number	CZE 2000	HP030RIP020	PNChp60000-1
Maximum Voltage	30 kV	30 kV	60 kV
Polarity	$\pm$	$\pm$	+
Maximum Current	.3 mA	.25 mA	1 mA
Maximum Voltage Drift over 8 Hours	0.02%	0.05%	.0001%
Maximum Voltage Drift at 30 kV over 8 Hours	6 V	15 V	30 mV
Maximum Voltage Ripple	.1% $V_{p-p}$	.001% $V_{p-p}$	.001% $V_{p-p} \pm 50\text{mV}$
Maximum Voltage Ripple at 30 kV	30 V	300 mV	350 mV

### 1740 **6.3.2 High Voltage Feedthroughs**

1741 This increase in power requires various components to be upgraded, to be compliant with  
1742 the increase in voltage. Two of these components are the HV feedthroughs which lead the  
1743 high voltage into the electrode test stand. The 30 kV Ceramtec feedthroughs previously  
1744 installed were upgraded to 50 kV versions. Specifications can be found in Table 6.3

Table 6.3: Specifications for HV Feedthroughs

Model	Max. Voltage	Max. current	Diameter of Inuslator	Fitting
16729-03-CF	30 kV	3 A	1.5"	2.75" CF Flange
21184-01-CF	50 kV	10 A	1"	2.75" CF Flange

1745 The fact that these new feedthroughs are rated only to 50 kV and not 60 kV means some  
1746 kind of hardware limiting the output of the HV power supply to only 50 kV will be required.

### 1747 **6.3.3 High Voltage Cables**

1748 Another component crucial to the setup are the cables leading from the cage to the electrode  
1749 stand. These are M1 Mammoflex cables manufactured by Claymount. They are coaxially  
1750 shielded cables with a single conductor inside, able to handle 60 kV of voltage. In the future,  
1751 Varex Imaging L4-type cables may be used. Their specifications can be found in Table 6.4

Table 6.4: HV Cable Specifications

Model	Max. Voltage	Max. Current	Internal Resistance	Internal Capacitance
M1-type Mammoflex	60 kV	3 A	$\geq 10^{12}\Omega \cdot m$	171 pF/m
L4-Type Cable	75 kV	9 A	$\geq 5 \times 10^{12}\Omega \cdot m$	865 pF/m (bare conductor)

1752 The HV components and circuitry necessary for switching the voltage from electrode to  
1753 electrode is kept in a grounded metallic box, known as the HV cage.

### 1754 **6.3.4 HV Cage Design**

1755 In order to safely perform the high voltage work necessary for electrode conditioning, a  
1756 grounded cage must surround any hot components. This cage must have adequate spacing  
1757 to prevent discharge from hot components to grounded components.

#### 1758 **6.3.4.1 Old Cage Design**

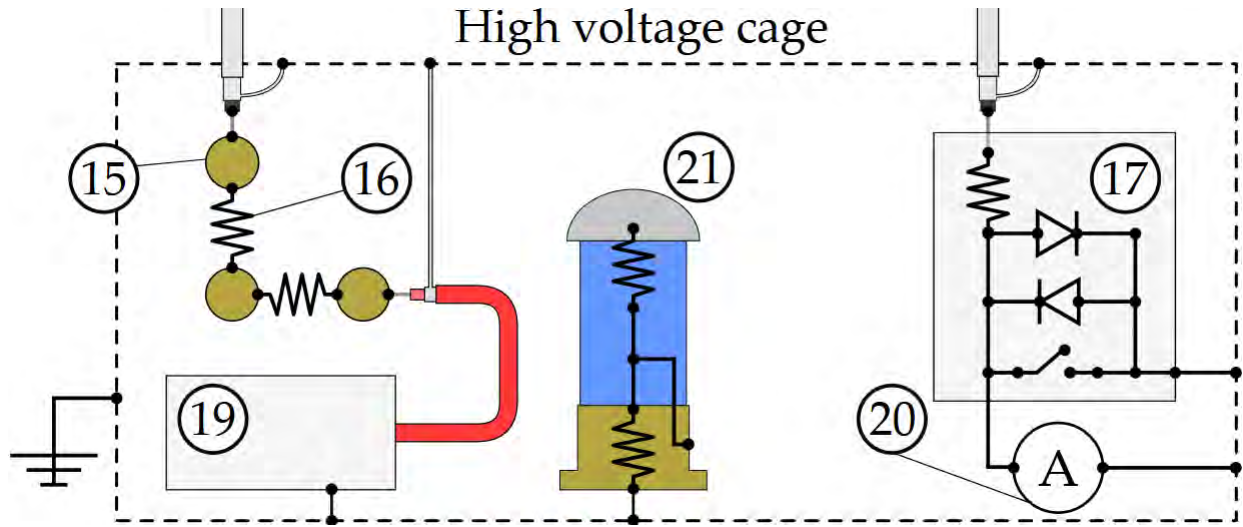
1759 The previous high voltage cage was created with a maximum voltage of  $\pm 30$  kV specified.  
1760 The breakdown of voltage in air was taken as about 75 kV/in. When considering humidity,  
1761 it became possible for the breakdown voltage to be reduced by a factor of 2, to 37.5 kV/in.  
1762 This implies that for 30 kV, a minimum of .8 inches of distance should be between any hot  
1763 components and ground. With an additional factor of 5 for safety, the old cage was designed  
1764 with a minimum distance of 4 inches between any hot components and ground. The internal  
1765 components can be seen in Figure 6.4.

1766 This layout was able to be used for leakage testing the new mechanical relays at 30 kV.  
1767 To utilize the full 60 kV of the new high voltage system, however, a new cage is required.

#### 1768 **6.3.4.2 New Cage Design**

1769 The new HV system requires not only large relays, but two large HV dividers as well. These  
1770 all need to be housed with a larger distance from hot components to ground, due to the  
1771 factor of 2 increase in voltage. Current FRIB guidelines require 1 inch of separation for  
1772 every 10 kV. This would necessitate 6 inches of separation between all hot components and  
1773 ground. Designs of the new cage have already been considered, with concepts like the one  
1774 seen in Figure 6.5.

Figure 6.4: Overview of inside of Old HV Cage. 15) 1 3/8 brass ball connector on glazed grade L5 ceramic, 5 cylindrical standoffs 16) Ohmite MOX94021006FVE 10 W, 45 kV-rated 100 M $\Omega$  resistors 17) Spinlab transient protection circuit in light-tight EM shield. Littelfuse SA5.0A transient voltage suppressor (TVS) diode, EPCOS EX-75X gas discharge tube (GDT), Ohmite 90J100E 1.08 kV, 11 W-rated 100  $\Omega$  resistor 19) Applied Kilovolts HP030RIP020 bipolar power supply 20) Keithley 6482 2-channel picoammeter 21) NIST-traceable high voltage divider, Ross model VD30-8.3-BD-LD-A 880.8:1 120 M $\Omega$



1775 In addition, another size of protection may be needed for the HV stand itself to protect  
 1776 the feedthroughs going into the vacuum chamber. Sufficient radiological shielding will also  
 1777 be needed so that x-rays produced by discharge will not increase radiation doses above  
 1778 acceptable levels. A previous calculation done for 30 kV is shown in Figure 6.6

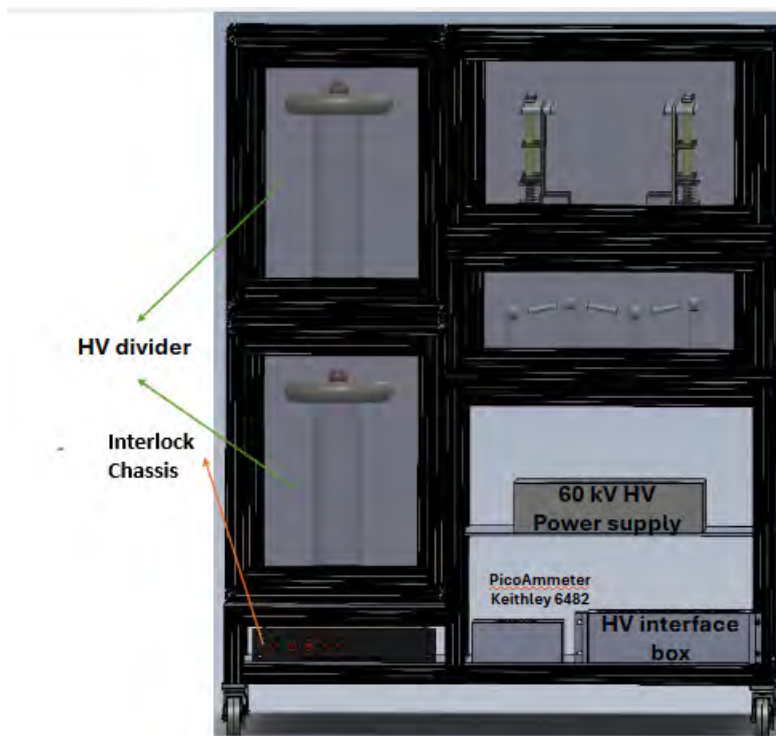
1779 Efforts are underway to reproduce this plot, to then be able to modify its calculation  
 1780 to 60 kV of voltage. This new HV cage will also require an interlock system to prevent  
 1781 unwanted contact between personnel and hot components.

## 1782 6.4 Upgrades to Improve E-Field Reversibility

1783 Previously, the RaEDM experiment, for both the main apparatus at Argonne and the elec-  
 1784 trode conditioning stand at MSU, used the apparatus shown in Figure 6.7



Figure 6.5: Non-Finalized Diagram of the New HV Cage Concept



1785 With a unipolar power supply, a new apparatus like the one shown in Figure 6.8 is  
1786 required.

1787 This switching system, utilizing high voltage, needs careful consideration. Not only does  
1788 leakage current have to be minimized, and all components rated to the new high voltage,  
1789 but safety is paramount. For this reason, new components are needed, and safety systems  
1790 and interlocks put in place.

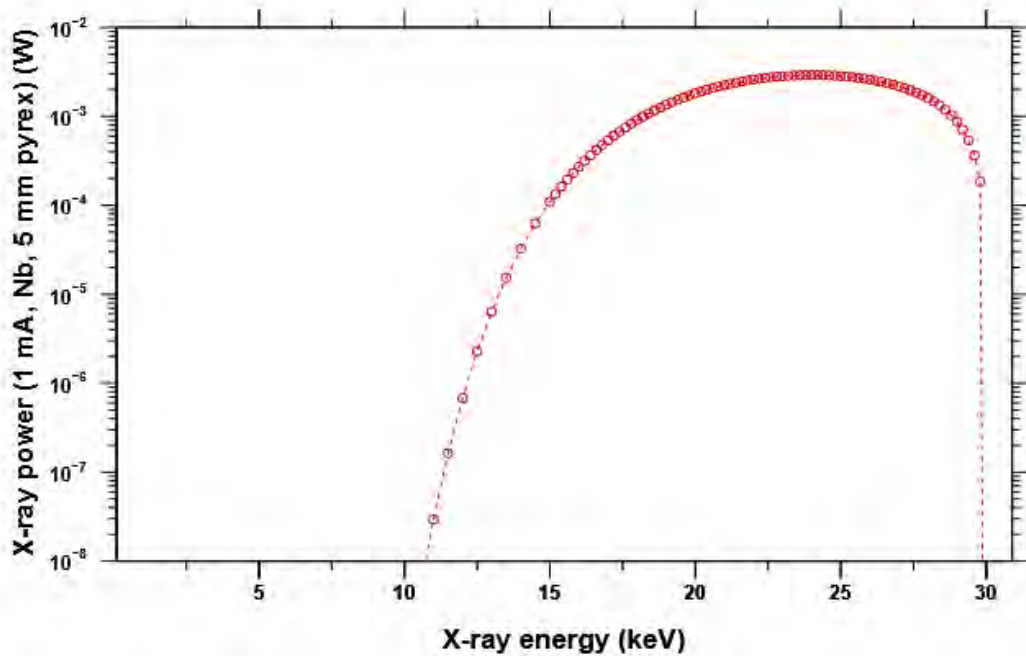
#### 1791 6.4.0.1 Relay Circuit

1792 A precise circuitry diagram of the old HV conditioning setup can be seen in Figure 6.9

1793 For the new setup, a new circuit must be made, and can be seen in Figure 6.10

1794 The relays for this upgrade were important to get right, and will now be discussed.

Figure 6.6: Maximum X-Ray Power Spectrum from 1 mA Electron Current at 30 kV, after Passing through 5 mm of Pyrex 7740



#### 1795 6.4.0.2 Mechanical Relays

1796 The new setup will utilize four Single-Pull Single-Throw (SPST) mechanical relays for the  
 1797 high voltage switching. The specifications for these relays is shown in Table 6.5

Table 6.5: Specifications for SPST Relays for HV Switching

Manufacturer	Ross Engineering
Part Number	E60-NO-80
Contact Rating	60 KV
Insulation to Groud	80 kV
Maximum Dimensions	6 × 4 × 14.25 (in)
Rated Resistance (Open)	
Actuation Power	115 V, 60 Hz Coil
Maximum Switching Time	140 ms

1798 These relays have a pair of mechanical switches on the side, that are depressed when the

Figure 6.7: Legacy HV RaEDM Apparatus

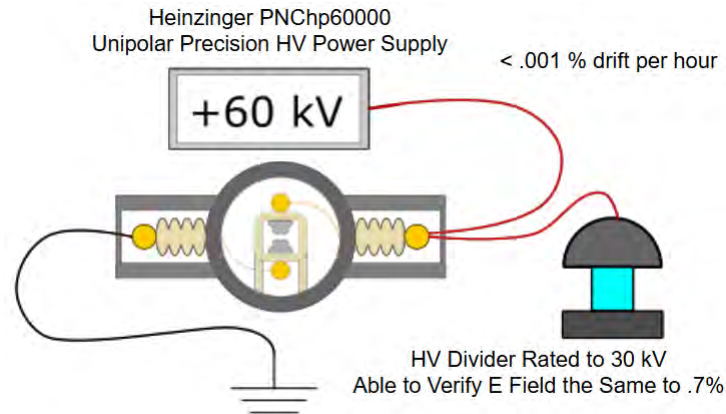
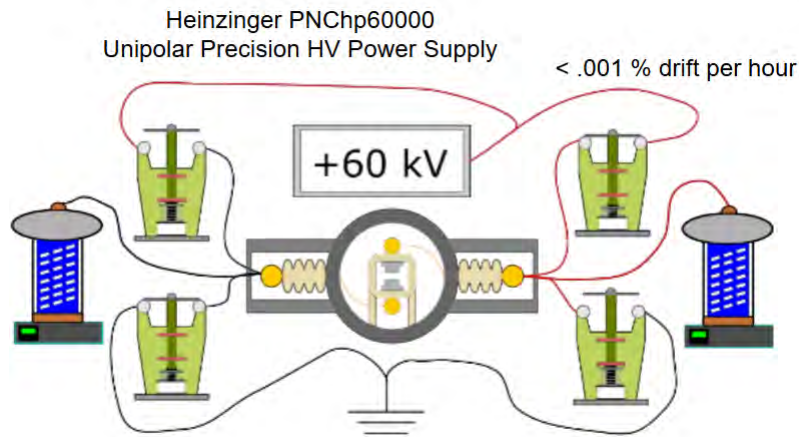
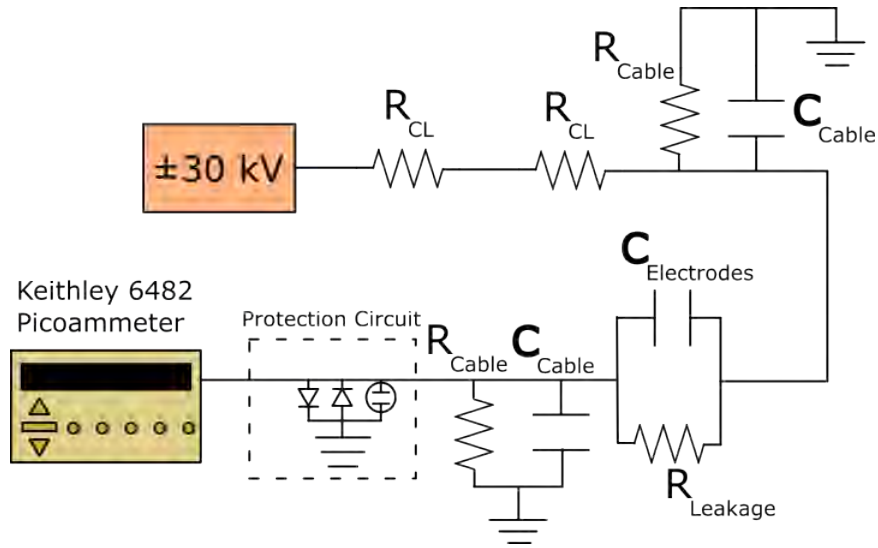


Figure 6.8: Planned HV RaEDM Apparatus



1799 relay is closed. There are three contacts on each switch, that make the switch able to be  
1800 used in either a normal closed or normal open capacity. Since these are mechanical, they are  
1801 very useful for diagnosing whether a switch is open or closed, as they aren't susceptible to  
1802 any bugs in the software. They can be utilized to design a completely hardware-based logic  
1803 interlock system, as will be discussed later. These two switches with three contacts each  
1804 give a total of six contacts. In addition, there are two more to actuate the relay, by applying  
1805 standard American 125 V 60 Hz wall power to its coil. This gives a total of eight contacts,

Figure 6.9: Diagram of Legacy Circuit



1806 two of which are at high voltage. The nature of the high voltage means that an insulating  
 1807 shield is needed, to prevent unwanted contact. This is done by utilizing a 3D-printed shield,  
 1808 which can be fastened onto the base of the relay utilizing 3D-printed brackets. An overview  
 1809 of attaching the shields to the relays will be given in the appendix. The various contacts are  
 1810 attached to feedthroughs that allow for the electrical components to be accessed from the  
 1811 outside. The feedthroughs allow for 120 VAC power to be provided with a standard power  
 1812 cord. Actuating the relay amounts to turning this 120 VAC power on and off. This can be  
 1813 accomplished utilizing a Powertail. The Powertail is a power module that has an outlet that  
 1814 turns on and off from a 5 V input signal.

### 1815 6.4.0.3 Solid State Relay

1816 In addition to the mechanical relays, a Behlke HTS-500-10 HV solid state relay will also be  
 1817 used directly after the power supply. This is to allow the HV to quickly disconnect, at a rate  
 1818 faster than the mechanical relays can. The specifications of the relay are shown in Table 6.6

Figure 6.10: Planned Circuitry for HV Upgrade

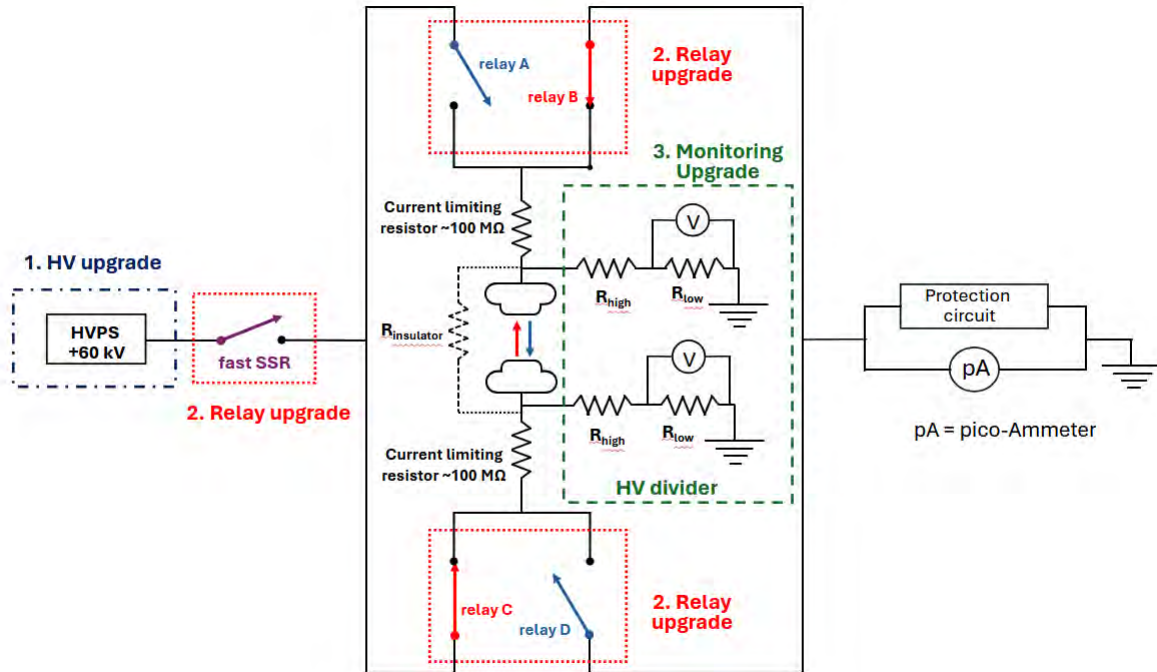


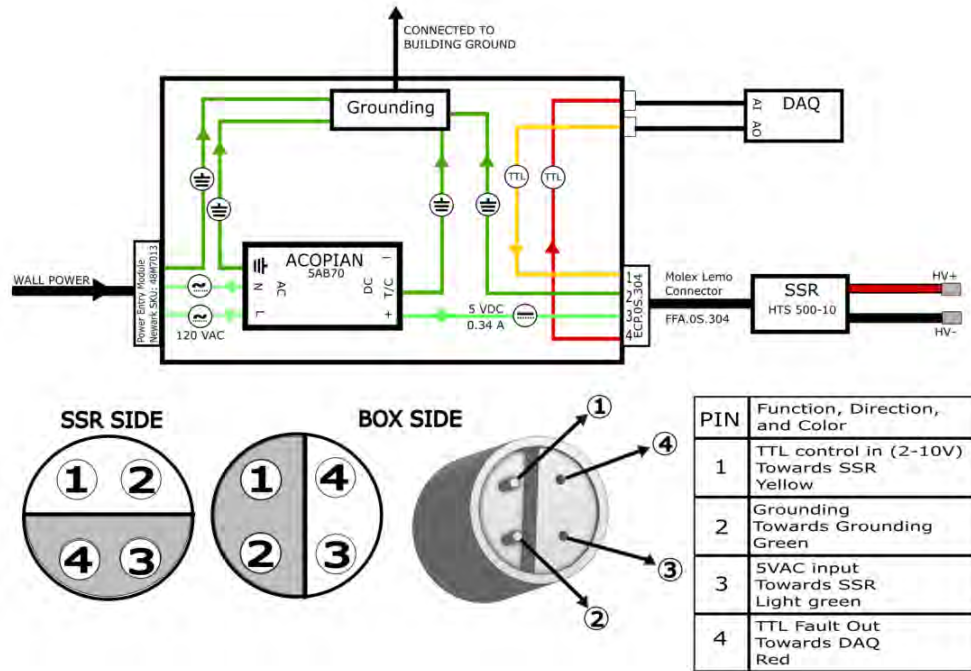
Table 6.6: Solid State Relay Specifications

Specification	Value
Model	Behlke HTS-500-10
Maximum Voltage	50 kV
Minimum Turn-On Time	200 ns
Minimum Turn-Off Time	210 ns
Interface	4-pin pinout

1819 Interfacing with this relay requires additional circuitry to control. Such a circuit should  
 1820 look something like in Figure 6.11

1821 With all these mechanical relays, hardware interlocks will be necessary to make sure high  
 1822 voltage never goes straight to ground.

Figure 6.11: Circuit for Interfacing with the Solid State Relay



#### 1823 6.4.0.4 Interlock Design

1824 An essential component of the HV safety cage is the presence of interlocks that interrupt  
 1825 the power to the high voltage power supply. This means that, if anyone should attempt to  
 1826 access the inner workings of the cage, the power will be immediately interrupted and shut  
 1827 off. The circuitry to do this is contained in the interlock Chassis.

Figure 6.12: Interlock Chassis Circuitry Diagram Pt. 1

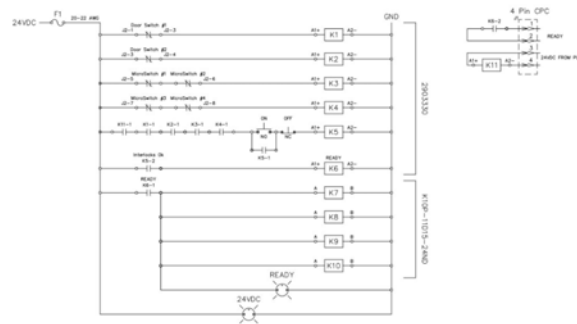
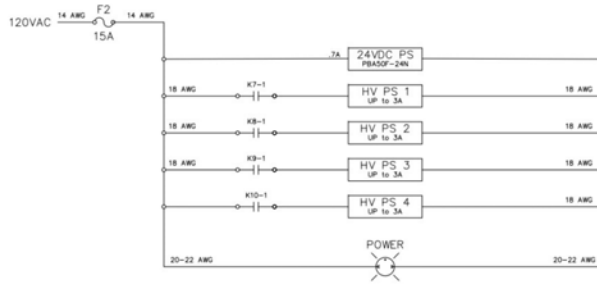
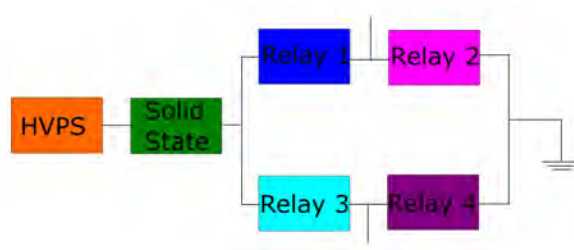


Figure 6.13: Interlock Chassis Circuitry Diagram Pt. 2



1828 A similar system, with interlocked soup cans and doors, will have to exist in the new HV  
 1829 cage. In addition, another interlock system will be needed so that at no point does the high  
 1830 voltage get connected directly to ground. In a system such as this:

Figure 6.14: Basic Relay Setup



1831 it's important that hardware based logic be implemented to prevent shorts to ground. A  
 1832 logic system needs to be built something like in Figures 6.15 and 6.16.

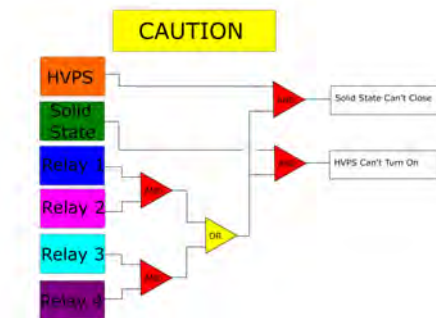
1833 The mechanical switches on either side of the relays can prove very useful for this, since  
 1834 they provide a way, free of any software, of telling whether or not a relay is open or closed.  
 1835 Consider a setup like in Figure 6.17

1836 With this setup, there are normally open relays interrupting the logic that flows from the  
 1837 control to the powertails that turn the power on and off to the mechanical relays. Should  
 1838 relay 1 close, then the voltage closing the control relay for relay 2 is interrupted, and it  
 1839 opens. Even if a signal is sent to close relay 2, it will not be received by its powertail. The

Figure 6.15: Relay Logic Pt. 1



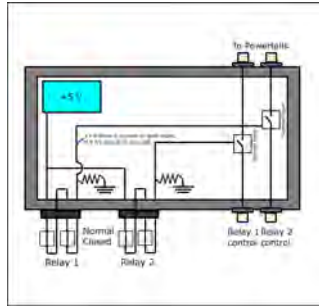
Figure 6.16: Relay Logic Pt. 2



1840 same is true for relay 2 interrupting relay 1. Notice that, should something fail with the  
 1841 5V power supply that powers the interface, the relays inside will both result to their normal  
 1842 open positions, and neither relays 1 or 2 will be able to be closed. The implementation of a  
 1843 system like this was the reason for the choice of 4 SPST relays, instead of 2 SPDT relays.  
 1844 With these relays in place, a more precise measurement of the voltage across the electrodes  
 1845 was desired. For this reason, new HV dividers were needed.



Figure 6.17: Hardware Logic to Interrupt Relays



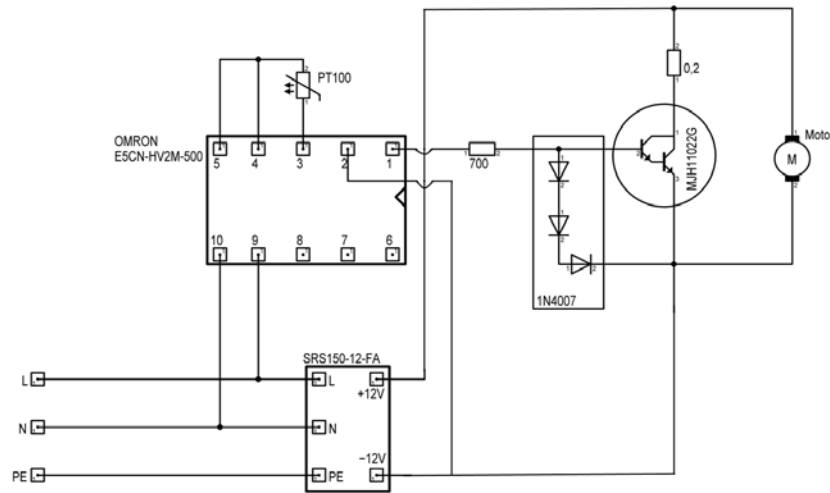
## 1846 6.5 Upgrades to Electric Field Monitoring

1847 In the most recent limit measured for the EDM of Radium-225, the E field across the  
1848 electrodes could only be verified to be the same for both orientations to within .7%. To  
1849 change this, a more precise way to measure the voltage applied to the electrodes is needed.  
1850 In addition, due to the new relay setup, two of these HV dividers would be needed instead  
1851 of one. the choice of design to use was settled upon a design traceable to the Physikalish-  
1852 Technische Bundesanstalt (PTB) from Germany. Three of these HV dividers were previously  
1853 made, one by PTB, and two in the lab of Kei Minamisono at FRIB. One of the FRIB HV  
1854 Dividers was given to us, for our use. The other would have to be custom made. Great  
1855 progress has been made with its assembly, though issues with the temperature controlling  
1856 circuitry still exist. The assembly is discussed in detail in the appendix.

### 1857 6.5.1 HV Divider Operation

1858 The HV divider consists of a corona ball and disk at its top where high voltage can be applied,  
1859 a temperature-controlled cylinder with HV resistors wound around in series a spiral pattern  
1860 below it, and a metal box at the bottom containing the relevant circuitry for operating the

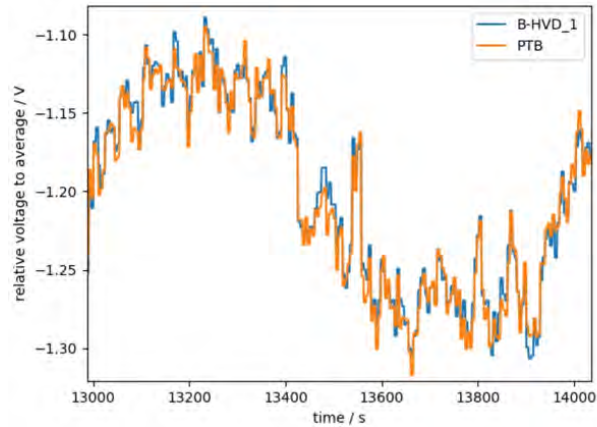
Figure 6.18: Circuitry for HV Divider Temperature Controller



1861 temperature control. This Circuitry can be seen in Figure 6.18

1862 The HV dividers winding down the center pillar lower the voltage to an acceptable level,  
 1863 with extremely precise HV resistors. These resistors are rated to each handle 1 kV across  
 1864 them, and are 10 MΩ each. They come in sets of 5, meant to be used each in series. The  
 1865 resistors used for these HV dividers in particular are marked "MDN1475", indicating that  
 1866 the resistors are individually selected based on their individual temperature coefficients, so  
 1867 that the five resistors in series have, in aggregate, as low of a temperature coefficient as  
 1868 possible. As such, it's extremely important that sets of 5 stay together, and that these  
 1869 are marked. 12 sets of 5 resistors are used, so that for 60 kV applied at the top, each  
 1870 individual resistor only receives a 1 kV voltage drop across it. The total resistance is thus  
 1871 600 MΩ. In series with this coil of resistors is a very precise 700 Ω resistor. It is across this  
 1872 resistor that the voltage is measured. For a maximum voltage applied of 60 kV, there will  
 1873 only be a 70 mV voltage across the 700 Ω resistor - this can then be safely measured by  
 1874 a voltmeter. In the metalbox below the main cylinder lies the temperature control system.

Figure 6.19: Difference in Relative Voltage to Average between HV Dividers



1875 This utilizes a temperature feedback console that continuously measures the temperature  
1876 with a temperature probe inside the cylinder, and sends current to a transistor whenever it  
1877 needs to warm up. When working properly, this will create a stable temperature in the HV  
1878 divider, which improves the stability of the resistors.

## 1879 6.5.2 HV Divider Specifications

1880 The HV divider provided to us, HVD-3, was tested versus the HV divider made by PTB.  
1881 To perform this test, both dividers were attached to the same 30 kV power supply, and  
1882 two voltmeters were used to measure the data simultaneously. The purpose was to see how  
1883 closely the two measured the same voltage. Data taken looked like Figure 6.19, using another  
1884 test with HVD-1 as an example.

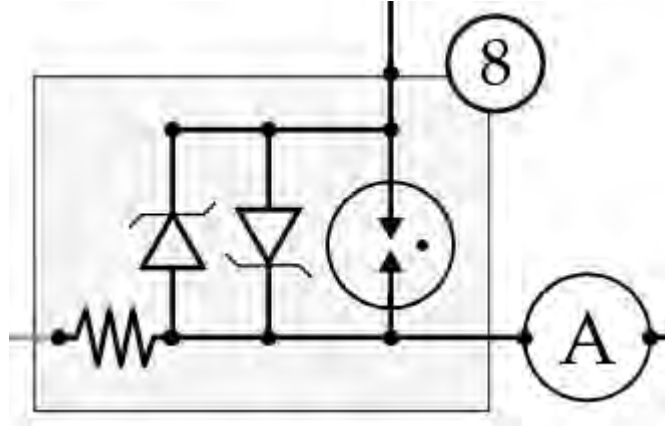
1885 Three runs were done of this experiment, performed by Professor Kei Minamisono, and  
1886 the results for the B-HVD3 divider can be seen in Table 6.7

1887 For each run, the standard deviation of the difference between the two,  $\sigma_{PTB-BHVD}$ , was  
1888 less than a single part per million. With two of these HV dividers, part-per-million sensitivity  
1889 to E field reversibility can be achieved. Another crucial component to this experiment is

Table 6.7: Experimental Runs for B-HVD3

Run	Voltage (kV)	Voltmeter 1	Voltmeter 2	PTB/ B-HVD3	$\sigma_{PTB-BHVD}$
1	30 kV	B-HVD3	PTB	1.000052	.27 ppm
2	30 kV	PTB	B-HVD3	1.000026	.23 ppm
3	10 kV	PT	B-HVD3	1.000025	.10 ppm

Figure 6.20: Legacy Protection Circuit



1890 the monitoring of leakage current. This utilizes a Picoammeter, with a protection circuit to  
 1891 protect it from intermittent discharges. This protection circuit took time to get right, and  
 1892 will now be discussed.

### 1893 6.5.3 Protection Circuit Development

1894 The original protection circuit that was present in the old circuit diagram looked like 6.20

1895 The diodes used were 5.0A TVS diodes, in parallel in opposite directions, and an EC75X  
 1896 Gas Discharge Tube. The resistor used was 1 kΩ. The picoammeter, of model type Keithley  
 1897 6482, was attached parallel to all three. Some relevant specifications are given in Table 6.8

1898 To test the protection circuit, a Keithley 6221 current source was used. Some specifica-  
 1899 tions are in Table 6.9

1900 The current source has a "Voltage Compliance," which is the maximum voltage the

Table 6.8: Specifications of Keithley 6482 Picoammeter

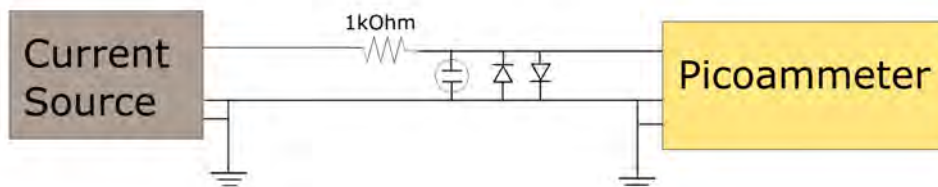
Specification	Value
Model	Keithley 6482
Maximum Current Range	$\pm 20$ mA
Minimum Current Range	$\pm 2$ nA
Resolution at Minimum Current Range	1 fA
Current Input	Triaxial Cable
Reading Output	Analog or Digital
Maximum Input Impedance	$20\text{ k}\Omega$ @ 2 nA setting

Table 6.9: Specifications of Keithley 6221 Current Source

Specification	Value
Model	Keithley 6221
Maximum Current Range	100 mA
Minimum Current Range	2 nA
Voltage Compliance Range	.1V to 105V (Typically set to 47 V)
Current Output	Triaxial Cable
Remote Control Protocol	SCPI

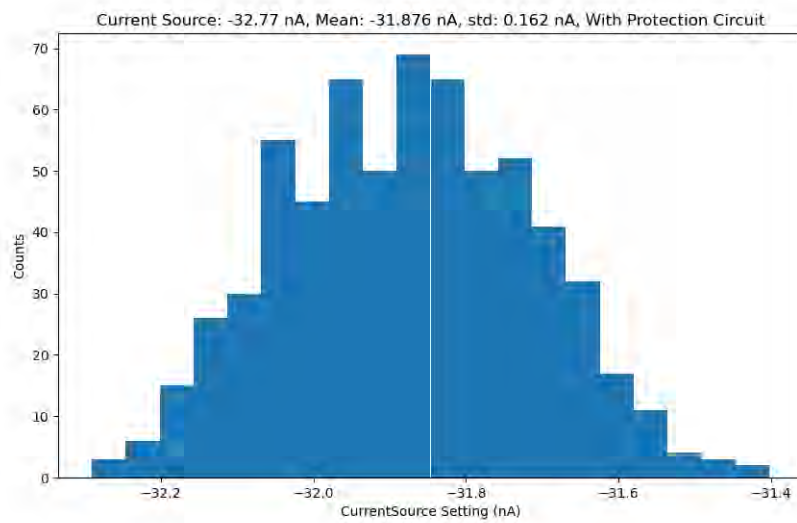
1901 current source is willing to output to reach the desired current output. Typically, this was  
 1902 set to 47 V, lower than the 50 V lab threshold where additional safety measures need to  
 1903 be taken. Care had to be taken that any observed cutoff current was the result of the  
 1904 protection circuit working as intended, and not caused by the voltage hitting the compliance  
 1905 limit. Testing the circuit was done by attaching the current source to the protection circuit,  
 1906 and sweeping the output current.

Figure 6.21: Legacy Protection Circuit Testing Diagram



1907 In this diagram, for the triaxial connections, the top wire is the inner conductor, the  
 1908 middle wire is the outer conductor, and the lower wire is the braided shield around the triax.  
 1909 A test was done to vary the input current from -200 nA to 200 nA twice, once with the  
 1910 current source directly attached to the picoammeter, and once with the legacy protection  
 1911 circuit installed. At each current source setting, the picoammeter was allowed to run for a  
 1912 few seconds, so that a histogram could be made of the data, shown in Figure 6.22

Figure 6.22: Histogram of Picoammeter Reading Counts



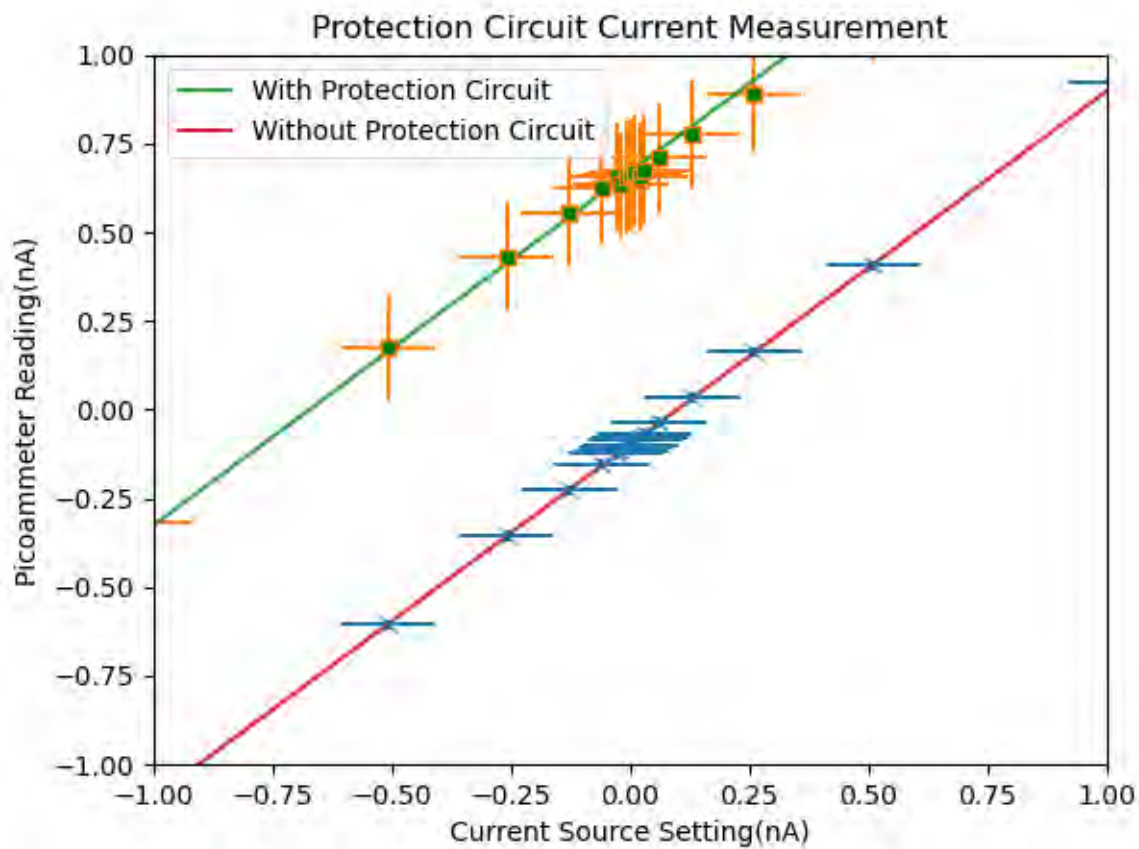
1913 By taking the mean and standard deviation of this data, a central value and error could  
 1914 be retrieved. From there, the readings could be plotted relative to the current source setting.

1915 Note the horizontal errorbars in Figure 6.23, which account for the error specification in  
 1916 the current supply. The coefficients for the linear fit are shown in Table 6.10

Table 6.10: Values of Linear Fit for Legacy Protection Circuit and Baseline

Test	Slope	Offset (nA)
No Protection Circuit	$.99562 \pm .00002$	$-.098 \pm .001$
With Protection Circuit	$.9955 \pm .0001$	$.670 \pm .006$

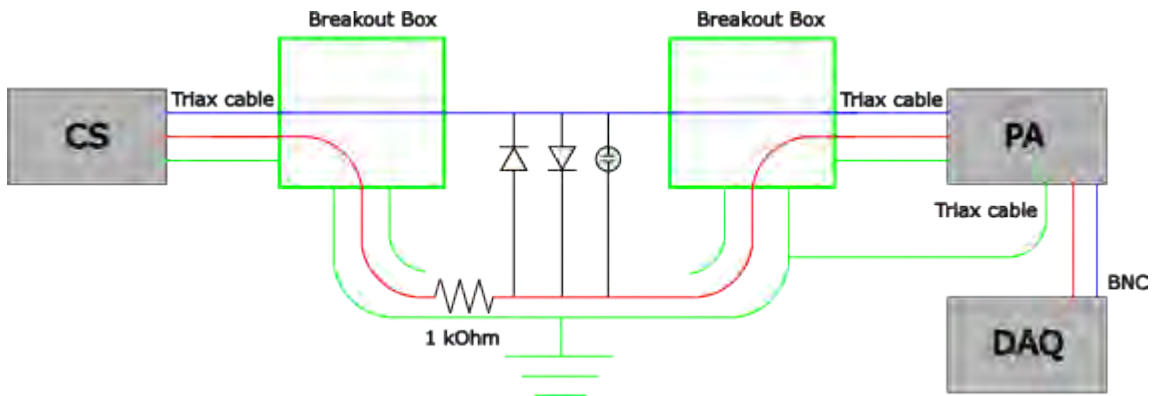
Figure 6.23: Legacy Protection Circuit Current Readings Compared to Baseline



1917 The issue seen was a lack of a cutoff above 200 nA, as well as a slight offset in the  
1918 current reading, equivalent to 670 pA. This suggested that the protection circuit needed  
1919 some modifications. A different system was built, shown in Figure 6.24

1920 This setup made sure to isolate the loop of current from the surroundings. In order to  
1921 collect and record the data, the analog output voltage was used. This utilized a triaxial  
1922 output. The outer shield was grounded to the box, and connected to the ground as well,  
1923 while the inner and outer conductors were attached to an NI DAQ card to collect data.  
1924 While taking data, there was a discrepancy noted between what was being read on the  
1925 computer, and what was being displayed on the display of the picoammeter. A test was

Figure 6.24: Diagram of Intermediate Setup



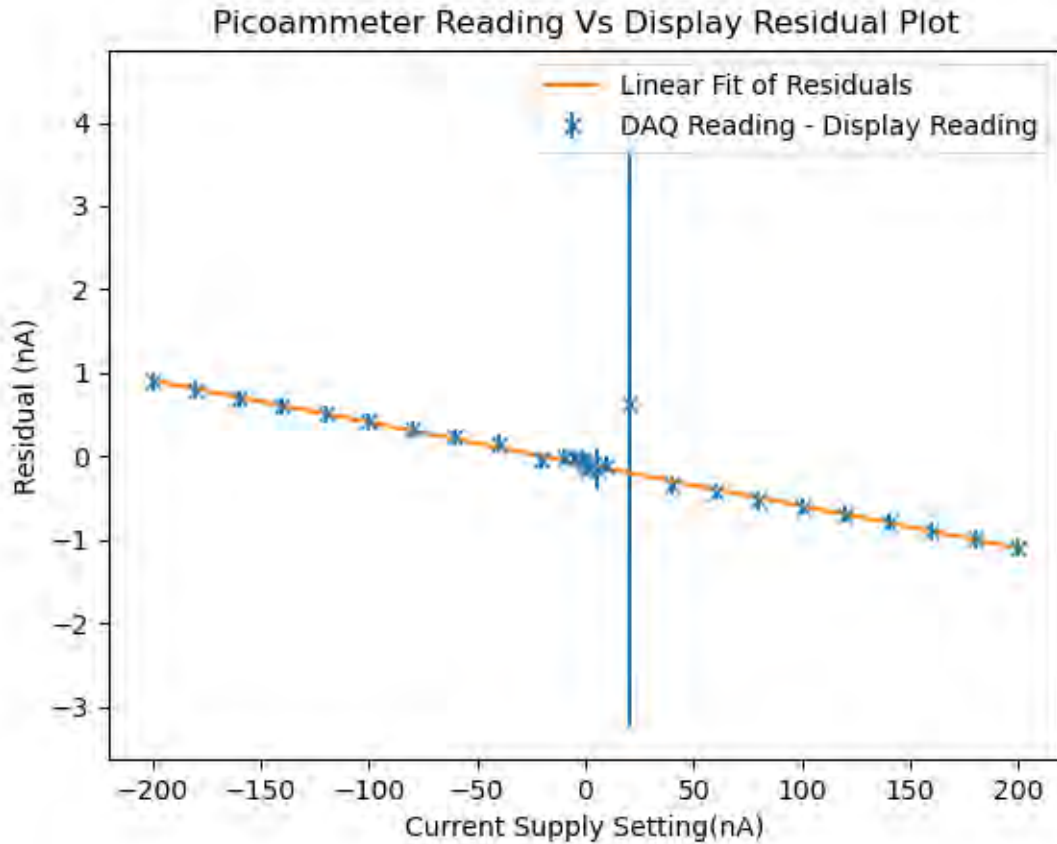
1926 done where at each step of the current source, data would be taken by the computer, and  
 1927 an approximate value would be taken for the reading displayed. The data taken by the  
 1928 computer at each step had a histogram made, with the mean and standard deviation. The  
 1929 value for the displayed reading was taken to have an uncertainty of .1 nA. A residual plot  
 1930 was then made, of the difference between the displayed reading and the computer-measured  
 1931 reading. The uncertainty was propagated from both measurements to the residual, shown  
 1932 in Figure 6.25

1933 This gives a linear relationship of the residuals, with a slope of  $-0.00502 \pm .00005$ . Clearly,  
 1934 some kind of cross talk was going on. The solution to this was to instead use a GPIB digital  
 1935 connection to read from the picoammeter. As development continued, it was desired to be  
 1936 able to change the current cutoff. The solution to this was to include a resistor in series  
 1937 with the picoammeter, so that at a specified current, the voltage would cause current to flow  
 1938 through the diodes. This used the circuit shown in Figure 6.26

1939 Four different resistor values were used, and each had two current scans performed. The  
 1940 first scan would scan from -200 to 200 nA. the second scan scanned from -2 to 2 mA. It  
 1941 should be noted when these scans were performed, the current was still recorded through



Figure 6.25: Residual between Picoammeter Display and Analog Reading



1942 the voltage analog output. As such, the uncertainty was taken to be .5% of the measured  
1943 current, in accordance with the study done on the residual between the picoammeter display  
1944 and the analog output reading.

1945 for the -200 to 200 nA scans, the graphs looked linear, and a fit was taken of the slope  
1946 of applied current to measured current.

1947 Cutoff behavior was observed for the -2 to 2 mA scans however. The maximum current  
1948 measured was taken as the cutoff voltage

1949 Below is a table of the these values:

1950 These slopes being less than one were an issue, since what was measured on the picoam-

Figure 6.26: Protection Circuit Utilizing Resistors to Determine Current Cutoff

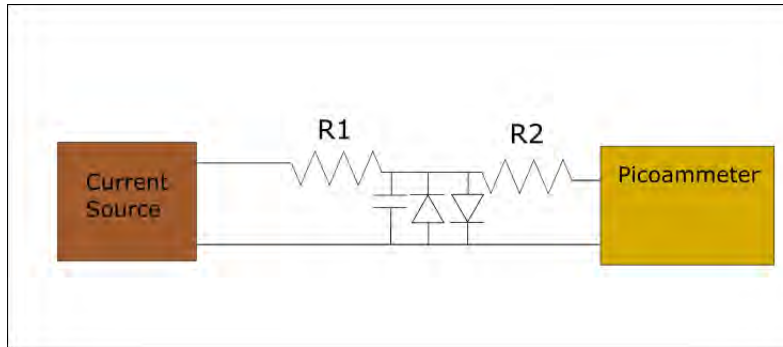


Table 6.11: Cutoff and Linear Values

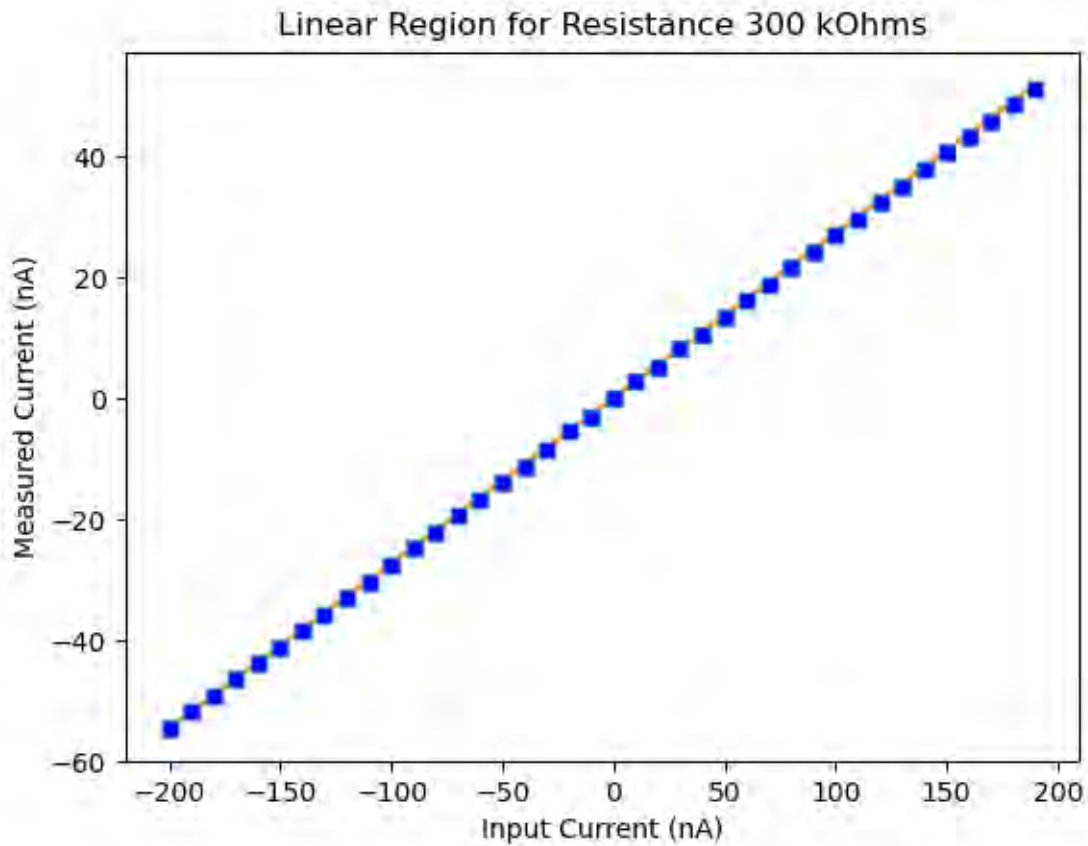
Resistance	Slope (Linear Region)	Maximum Measured Cutoff Current
300 M $\Omega$	.000371 $\pm$ .000002	1.76 nA
100 M $\Omega$	.001111 $\pm$ .000004	9.23 nA
300 k $\Omega$	.273 $\pm$ .001	1764 nA
100 k $\Omega$	.530 $\pm$ .002	5279 nA

1951 meter did not match the current actually sent to the circuit. A measurement of 1 pA with a  
 1952 100 M $\Omega$  resistor installed would actually correspond to 1 nA of current. However, it was still  
 1953 desired that the cutoff current be kept low. The solution to this was to replace the diodes  
 1954 with ones with different specifications. The 5.0A TVS diodes were replaced with 1N3595  
 1955 diodes.

Specification	5.0A TVS Diode	1N3595 Diode
Manufacturer	Littlefuse	Fairchild/Onsemi
Direction	Unidirectional	Unidirectional
Breakdown Voltage	6.4 - 7.0 V @ 10 mA	150 V @ 100 $\mu$ A
Forward Voltage	No Information	.52 - .68 V @ 1.0 mA

1956 A similar test was then run for the setup with the 5.0A TVS diodes, except this time  
 1957 the 1N3595 diodes were used, and the R1 resistor was replaced with a 100 M $\Omega$  resistor. As  
 1958 this resistor was in series with the rest of the circuit, it was not believed that it would have

Figure 6.27: Linear Region for 100 kOhm Resistor



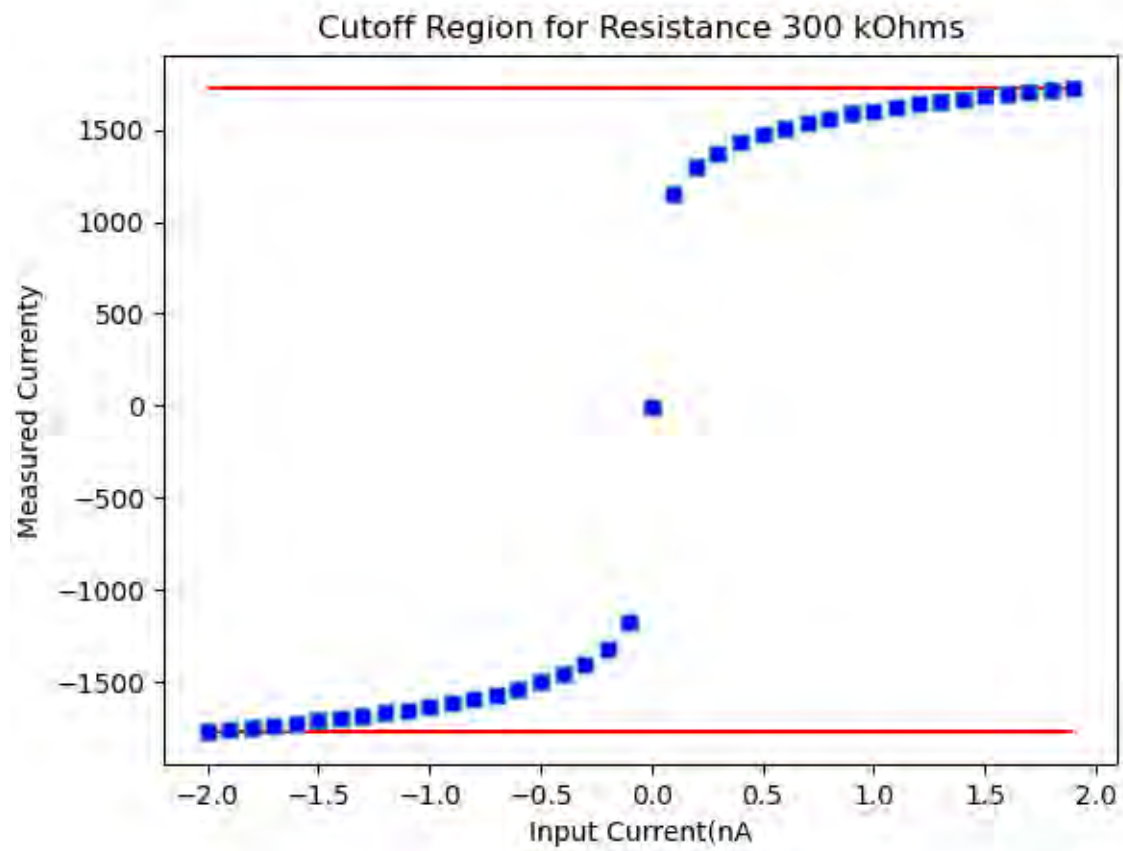
1959 any effect other than to increase the voltage necessarily put out by the current source, which  
 1960 was not relevant. The test was run for R2 values of 100 MΩ and 200 MΩ. The slopes were  
 1961 determined by a range from -.2 to .2 nA, and the cutoff from a range from -8 to 8 nA. The  
 1962 results are below.

Table 6.12: Results for Protection Circuit with 1N3595 Diode

Resistor	Slope	Cutoff Current
100 MΩ	$.945 \pm .001$	2.28 nA
200 MΩ	$.889 \pm .007$	1.17 nA

1963 With these new diodes, the cutoff currents are again in the nA range, but with a slope

Figure 6.28: Cutoff Region for 100 kOhm Resistor



1964 much closer to 1. It may be desired to use smaller resistors, which will get a slope even closer  
1965 to 1, but with a slightly higher cutoff current.

1966

# Chapter 7. Atomic Beam Fluorescence Studies

1967

## 7.1 Increased Demand of Radium

1968

Ra-225 has been established as being an ideal candidate for fundamental symmetries re-

1969

search. Its usefulness, however, goes beyond pure discovery research, and goes into medic-

1970

inal purposes as well. This makes procuring it for fundamental physics research difficult,

1971

since medical research takes clear priority for the distribution of available Ra-225. With the

1972

FRIB coming online, and the radioactive beam dump nearing operation, a new source of

1973

Ra-225 should be available. The amount of Ra-225 created, while unfortunately not enough

1974

to contribute to medical research, should still be enough for fundamental symmetry research.

1975

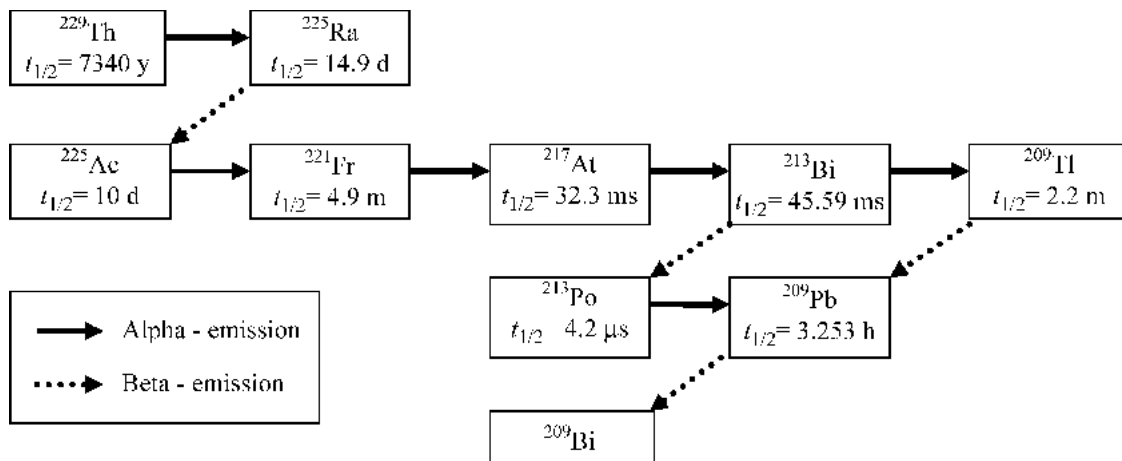
### 7.1.1 Ac-225 Targeted Alpha Therapy

1976

Ra-225 decays through  $\beta^-$  emission, resulting in Ac-225. The decay chain of Ac-225, before

reaching stable Bi-209, contains 4  $\alpha$  decays and 2 more  $\beta^-$  decay.[5]

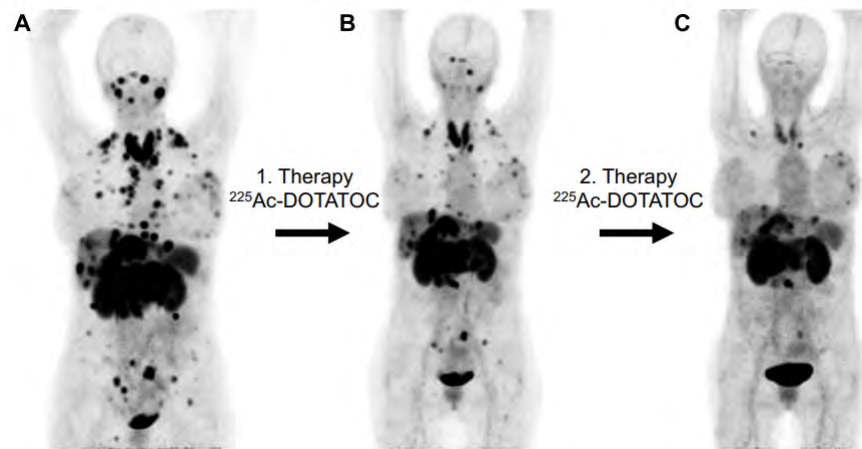
Figure 7.1: Decay chain of Th-229. Figure taken from [5].



1977

1978 This decay chain makes Ac-225 an ideal candidate for Targeted Alpha Therapy (TAT).  
1979 TAT uses alpha emitters for killing cancer cells, which has advantages over other kinds of  
1980 radiation. The "short range of alpha radiation in human tissue correspond[s] to only a few  
1981 cell diameters," which "allows the selective killing of targeted cancer cells while sparing  
1982 surrounding healthy tissue." Furthermore, "the high energy of alpha radiation of several  
1983 MeV and its associated high linear energy transfer leads to highly effective cell killing." [6].

Figure 7.2: Progression of Ac-225 cancer treatment. Image taken without permission from [6].



1984 Promising results of TAT using Ac-225 have shown success in treating "difficult" cancers.  
1985 [6] This, fantastically, has caused a great deal of interest in Ac-225 as a medical isotope. As a  
1986 result, Ra-225 for fundamental symmetries measurements is in short supply from our normal  
1987 sources. For this reason other sources from which to procure Ra-225 must be investigated..

### 1988 7.1.2 Tests of Fundamental Symmetries

1989 The Ra-225 isotope is the backbone the backbone of our experiment, due to its octupole  
1990 deformed nuclear structure. This gives it a large nuclear Schiff moment, as well as a nearly  
1991 degenerate parity doublet. Both of these properties together give it an enhancement in the

1992 sensitivity to new physics in any EDM measurement performed upon it. However, Ra-225  
1993 also has a 14-day half life, making it a rare isotope. This makes sources of Ra-225 few and  
1994 far between.

## 1995 **7.2 Sources of Radium**

1996 The procurement of Ra-225 has proven to be a particularly challenging problem to overcome  
1997 in our experiment. We have looked to a variety of sources for the atoms for our measurement:

### 1998 **7.2.1 Old Source of Radium**

1999 In the two previous data runs of the RaEDM experiment, the Radium-225 used was sourced  
2000 from the National Isotope Development Center at Oak Ridge National Laboratory (ORNL).  
2001 The first data run used two separate samples, one 3 mCi, and one 6 mCi. The second data  
2002 run was done with a single 9 mCi sample of Ra-225[36]. The origin of this radium at Oak  
2003 Ridge National Laboratory is from a source of Thorium-229, which has a half life of 7,917  
2004 years. This relatively long-lived nucleus then slowly decays into Ra-225, which it is then  
2005 harvested from. It is this source that now supplies ongoing medical research. Other sources  
2006 are thus needed.

### 2007 **7.2.2 Ra-223 as a Surrogate**

2008 For a time, Radium-223 was explored as a potential substitute. This could still be procured  
2009 from ORNL for fundamental physics experimentation. It has a similar octupole deformation  
2010 to Radium-225, which gives it a similar enhancement factor for EDM measurements. How-  
2011 ever, there are reasons why it is less than ideal. Its half life is only 11 days, instead of 14,

2012 and it has a nuclear spin  $I = 3/2$  instead of  $1/2$ . This not only makes adds more hyperfine  
 2013 F levels to its excited states, but it also introduces hyperfine B coefficients into the theory  
 2014 of the hyperfine splitting. This made trapping it a challenge, as some of these spectroscopic  
 2015 properties for the necessary Ra-223 levles have never been measured. An effort was made to  
 2016 find these values, but supply of Ra-223 was also interrupted at ORNL, and this came to a  
 2017 halt.

### 2018 **7.2.3 Th-229 Source**

2019 A recent effort to laser cool and trap Ra-225 ions at UC Santa Barbara [50] was able to use  
 2020 Ra-225 for its experiment, through using an oven containing Th-229.  $8 \mu\text{Ci}$  of Th-229 was  
 2021 loaded into a titanium crucible, and heated to 350-400 C. This resulted in a long-term oven of  
 2022 Radium-225, as the Thorium would continuously decay into Radium. However, the resulting  
 2023 number of Radium-225 ions trapped was 12 on average, which while sufficient for measuring  
 2024 the energy levels and states of the Radium-225 ion, is rather low for the number of atoms we  
 2025 need for an EDM experiment. This could be improved by increasing the amount of Th-229  
 2026 put into the oven, but there are limits to how much we can put in due to the resulting increase  
 2027 in radioactivity. Any source of Th-229 we put in will be at least slightly contaminated with  
 2028 other isotopes of Thorium, many of which have significantly smaller half-lives.

Table 7.1: Decay Properties of Thorium Isotopes

Isotope	Half-Life	Decay Mode	Dps in 1 ng of Material
Th-229	7916 years	$\alpha$	7.25 Bq
Th-228	1.9 years	$\alpha$	30.4 kBq

2029 As can be seen, a sample of Th-229 even 1% contaminated with Th-228 will have over  
 2030 97.6% of its total activity come from the Th-228. With activity being a key safety concern,



2031 this greatly reduces the amount of Th-229 that can be put in an oven given an upper limit  
2032 of activity.

#### 2033 **7.2.4 Isotope Harvesting at FRIB**

2034 The FRIB at Michigan State University is capable of accelerating atoms to energies of over  
2035 200 MeV/u, for the purpose of the creation of rare isotopes. These are created by accelerating  
2036 a primary beam of ionized atoms to these energies, and hitting them against a stationary  
2037 target. After the target, an apparatus is in place to perform measurements on secondary  
2038 beam that results. There are atoms created which are not a part of this secondary beam,  
2039 however, which are deposited in a water beam dump. This beam dump has been proposed  
2040 as a potential source of rare isotopes, and the concept of harvesting isotopes from it has been  
2041 proven [51]. It has been mostly completed, and is awaiting operation. Once in operation,  
2042 with the right beams such as Uranium and Thorium, Ra-225 will be available once more.

#### 2043 **7.2.5 Forming Atomic Beams from Harvested Isotopes**

2044 Ra-225 will be harvested from the FRIB beam dump dissolved in water, alongside other  
2045 products of the accelerator. From there, radiochemistry can be done to isolate the radium,  
2046 and present it to us as Radium Nitrate - the form that it arrived in from Oak Ridge National  
2047 Laboratory. To form an atomic beam from the radium, the same process would be used  
2048 as for previous Ra-EDM measurements [36]. The Radium Nitrate is dried upon a square  
2049 of aluminum foil, alongside two 25 mg pieces of metallic barium. The aluminum foil is  
2050 then crumpled up, and placed inside a crucible, where it is inserted into the apparatus  
2051 and heated to 500 C. Eventually, Radium will begin to flow out of the crucible, at which

2052 point it is "cracked." Then, smaller flow rates of radium can be created by turning down  
 2053 the temperature of the oven. The exact process by which this reaction occurs is not well  
 2054 understood. Notably, the temperature at which a "crack" occurs varies between oven loads.

Table 7.2: Cracking Temperatures of Various Oven Loads

Date	Load	Crack Temperature
02/28/2020	1 $\mu Ci$ Ra 226	528 C
07/23/2020	First 223 load	525 C
03/11/2021	2 $\mu Ci$ Ra 226	524 C
04/16/2021	2 $\mu Ci$ Ra 226 and 10 mCi Ra 223	

2055 Due to the nature of our experiment, the more efficiently we can create a beam of radium,  
 2056 the more atoms we will be able to measure. As a consequence, our statistical sensitivity  
 2057 will improve. It is entirely possible that a more efficient chemistry process than what we  
 2058 currently use exists. For this purpose, an Atomic Beam Fluorescence (ABF) setup has  
 2059 been built at Michigan State University, to study different chemical processes using non-  
 2060 radioactive chemical surrogates. Experimentation can be done where a known amount of  
 2061 Calcium is dissolved in water, and prepared by FRIB radiochemistry personnel in the form  
 2062 of Calcium nitrate. This has already been demonstrated with high efficiency [52]. It can then  
 2063 be loaded into the oven with aluminum foil and barium, in the same procedure as for radium,  
 2064 and hopefully have a beam of atomic Calcium be produced when heating. By measuring the  
 2065 atomic flux of the Calcium beam being emitted, and knowing the amount of Calcium initially  
 2066 put in, the efficiency by which an atomic beam is created can be characterized. In addition,  
 2067 with non-radioactive sources, different chemical procedures can be tested. Calcium can arrive  
 2068 in other forms, such as Calcium Chloride, and the metallic Barium can be replaced with other  
 2069 elements as well. In this way, the efficiency can be measured for different chemical loading  
 2070 procedures, and any improvement in efficiency can be identified to be tried for Radium.

2071 Test studies have been done with metallic calcium, and a signal has successfully been  
2072 seen. Our goal at this stage, before we begin testing other processes, is to refine our setup to  
2073 be able to resolve atomic fluxes at the  $10^8$  atoms per second level. A variety of studies were  
2074 performed to characterize the current lowest atomic flux currently visible, and a summary  
2075 is now given.

## 2076 **7.3 Metallic Calcium Fluorescence Studies**

2077 Scans were done on different days, under varying conditions. For each day, scans were done  
2078 at varying powers, and the area under the fluorescence peaks was characterized. A more  
2079 detailed description of the ABF apparatus is given below:

### 2080 **7.3.1 Experimental Setup**

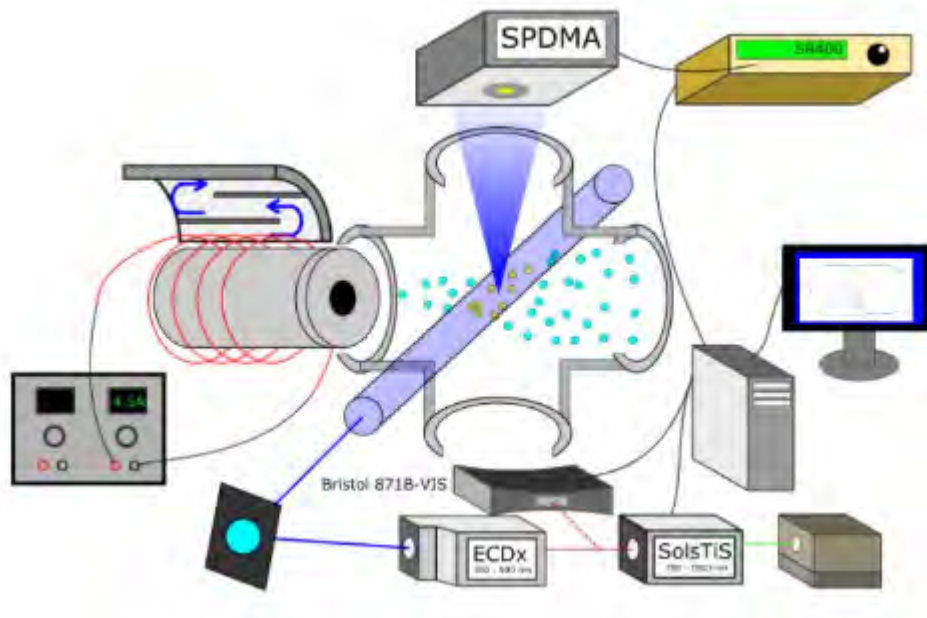
2081 Our apparatus consists of an effusive oven, attached to a 6-way cross viewing chamber.  
2082 The oven creates the atomic beam, and the 6-way cross enables atomic fluorescence. The  
2083 fluorescence is enabled by an MSquared laser system, and collected by an Single Photon  
2084 Detector. The whole measurement is performed by a Labview program.

2085 The particulars of each system is now discussed.

#### 2086 **7.3.1.1 Effusive Oven**

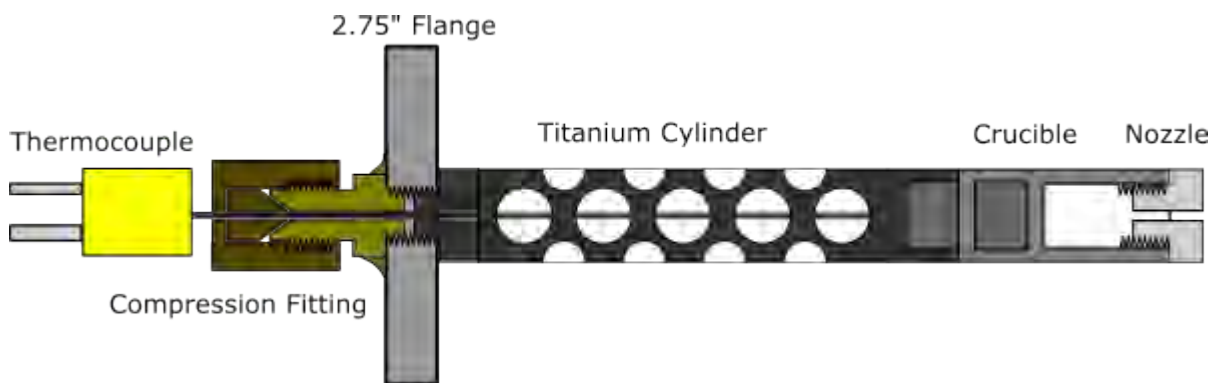
2087 The effusive oven currently installed is the second fabricated by MSU. The first was shipped  
2088 to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, for use with their study of Radium Fluoride.  
2089 The one currently in use was custom fabricated, based on designs and lessons learned from  
2090 making the first one. It was fabricated in the machine shop at the Biophysical Sciences

Figure 7.3: Overview of the Laser Apparatus



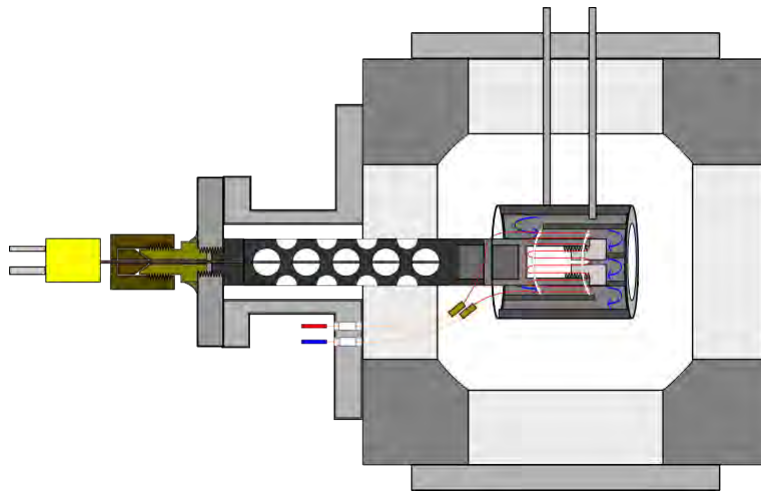
2091 building at Michigan State University. A detailed description of its assembly will be in the  
 2092 appendix, but a brief overview is provided here. The overall shell of the oven is a 4.5"-flange  
 2093 6-way cube. One of the flanges contains a 3" long 4.5"- 2.75" reducing nipple, into which  
 2094 the crucible and nozzle is inserted.

Figure 7.4: Titanium Crucible for Oven Loading



2095 Another flange perpendicular to this provides a cooling jacket, designed to be placed right  
 2096 at the center of the cube. The water lines are cooled using a chiller set to 20 C. A vacuum

Figure 7.5: Atomic Beam Effusive Oven Diagram



2097 pump assembly and ion gauge are also attached, so as to pump down to vacuum. Within  
2098 the vacuum gauge is sat a Tantalum wire that serves as a filament. This is woven through  
2099 the holes of two ceramic discs, so that filament surrounds the crucible, but no part of of the  
2100 filament comes into contact with the outer oven. The filament is connected to feedthroughs  
2101 welded into the reducing nipple, which lead to a power supply from which current can be  
2102 run.

2103 The temperature of the crucible is monitored in real time with a K-type thermocouple.  
2104 The relationship between oven current and stable oven temperature was studied, and can be  
2105 seen below:

2106 The points on this plot can be summarized on the table below:

### 2107 7.3.1.2 6-way Cross

2108 Attached to the oven via a 4.5" - 2.75" reducing flange is a 6-way cross. This is the chamber  
2109 where the fluorescence takes place.

2110 Directly across from the 6-way cross is a blank flange. On either side, perpendicular to

Figure 7.6: Oven Temperature Versus Power Supply Current

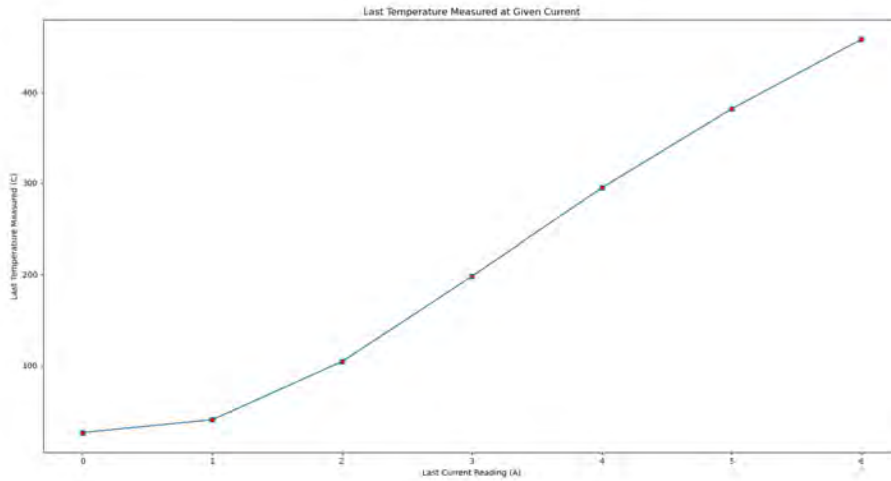
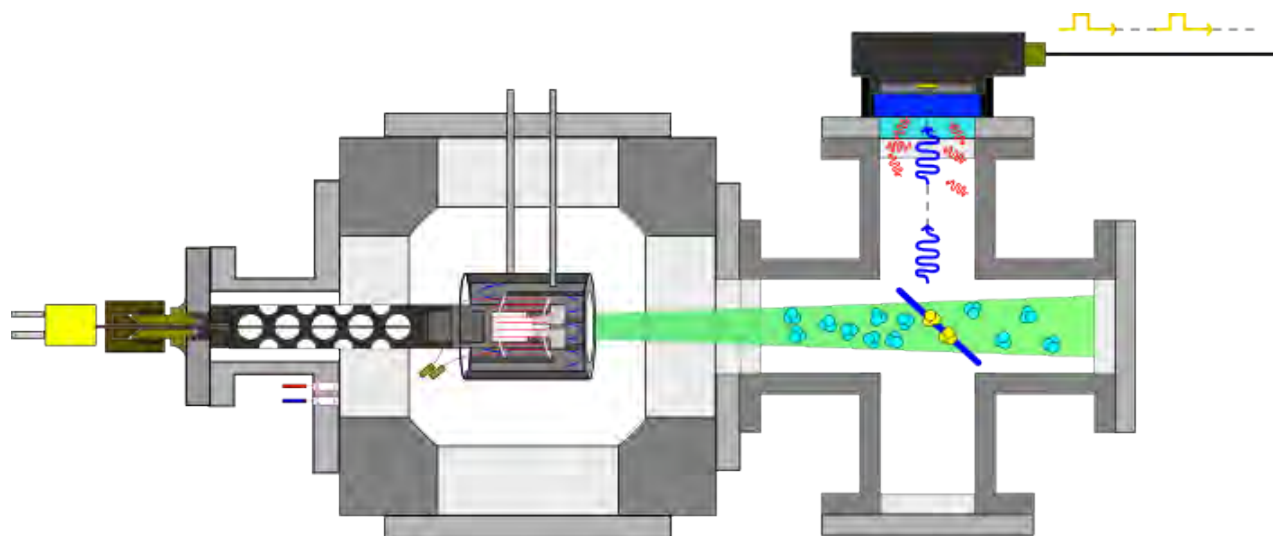


Table 7.3: Corresponding Temperatures for Currents

Current (A)	Temperatures (C)
0.0	26.0
1.0	40.2
2.0	104.2
3.0	198.0
4.0	294.7
5.0	381.5
6.0	458.2

2111 the atomic beam, are two anti-reflection coated viewports. These allow for laser light to  
 2112 be directed in and out, and overlap with the atomic beam. On the top of the 6-way cross,  
 2113 perpendicular to both the atomic beam and laser beam, is the 422nm filter and Thorlabs  
 2114 SPDMA single photon detector that we use to count the fluorescence count rate. The  
 2115 SPDMA detects individual photons hitting it, and outputs a proportional number of TTL  
 2116 signals that requires counting. The 422nm filter is used to filter out background light that  
 2117 is off-resonance from the transition we are actually trying to fluoresce.

Figure 7.7: Full Diagram of ABF Setup



### 2118 7.3.1.3 Laser System

2119 The laser beam sent into the 6-way cross is created from a laser system consisting of a 532  
 2120 nm Lighthouse Photonics SPROUT pump laser, an MSquared SOLSTiS Titanium-sapphire  
 2121 laser capable of outputting 700 - 1000 nm light, and an MSquared ECDX doubling cavity,  
 2122 capable of outputting 350 - 500 nm of light. To fluoresce Calcium, both the SOLSTiS and  
 2123 ECDX had to be utilized to produce light at 422nm wavelength. A table of various isotope  
 2124 peaks is given here:

Table 7.4: Relevant Calcium transitions

Isotope	Abundance	I	Transition	Vacuum Wavelength (nm)	Wavemeter Reading (nm)
Ca-40	.96941	0	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1 (F = 0 \rightarrow 1)$	422.7917	845.5834
Ca-44	.02086	0	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1$	422.7912	845.5825
Ca-42	.00647	0	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1$	422.7915	845.5830
Ca-48	.00187	0	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1$	422.7908	845.5816
Ca-43	.00135	7/2	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1 (F = 7/2 \rightarrow 5/2)$	422.7913	845.5826
Ca-43	.00135	7/2	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1 (F = 7/2 \rightarrow 7/2)$	422.7913	845.5827
Ca-43	.00135	7/2	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1 (F = 7/2 \rightarrow 9/2)$	422.7914	845.5828

2125

Table 7.5: Relevant Calcium transitions

Isotope	Transition	Detuning from Ca-40 (GHz)	Reference
Ca-40	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1 (F = 0 \rightarrow 1)$	0	[53]
Ca-44	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1$	.7738	[53]
Ca-42	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1$	.3931	[53]
Ca-48	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1$	1.513	[53]
Ca-43	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1 (F = 7/2 \rightarrow 5/2)$	.6788	[53], [54]
Ca-43	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1 (F = 7/2 \rightarrow 7/2)$	.6287	[53], [54]
Ca-43	$^1S_0 \rightarrow ^1P_1 (F = 7/2 \rightarrow 9/2)$	.5554	[53], [54]

Table 7.6: Hyperfine Coefficients of Ca-43

Ca-43	Value	Reference
A Coefficient	-15.54 MHz	[54]
B Coefficient	-3.48 MHz	[54]

2126

2127 The isotope shifts and A and B coefficients for the Ca-43 isotope are given here:

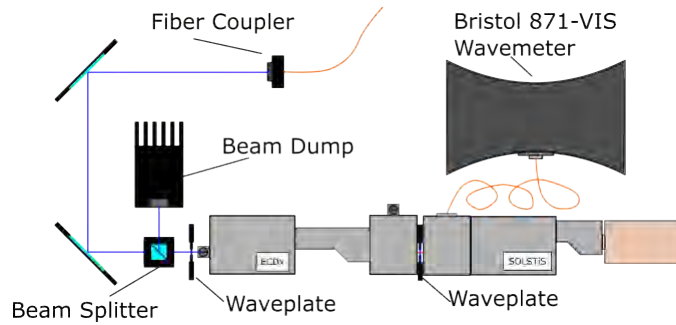
#### 2128 7.3.1.4 Optical Setup

2129 In order to properly fluoresce Calcium, simply creating the beam was not enough - it had to  
 2130 be guided to the interaction region of the atomic beam. The optical setup to do this went  
 2131 through several iterations, labeled setups 1-5. The optical system consisted of two separate  
 2132 parts. The first was directly in front of the laser, designed to couple the output beam into  
 2133 the fiber. It was also used to adjust the power sent into the fluorescence chamber, with any  
 2134 excess power being sent to a beam dump. A diagram is shown below:

2135 This optical setup remained unchanged during the studies. The optics after the fiber,  
 2136 which were directly on the ABF stand, went through various changes. This optical setup  
 2137 served multiple purposes: it has to depolarize the beam by sending it through a depolarizer,  
 2138 ideally with as large a beam as possible. Then, it has to shrink the size of the beam with



Figure 7.8: Laser Setup before Fluroescence Stand



2139 a series of telescoping lenses, before sending a collimated beam through the 6-way cross.  
 2140 Finally, the beam exiting from the 6-way cross has to be focused onto a powermeter, so a  
 2141 measurement of the power can be made.

2142 5 different setups in total were used over the course of the scan studies. A brief table is  
 2143 given here:

Table 7.7: Setups of different scans

Setup	Description
Setup 1	Same as Setup 2, but elastic alignment tools were left in place for the scan, likely increasing the background significantly
Setup 2	See 7.9. Uses two telescopes, one with 100/-50 mm telescoping pair, and one with 250/150 mm telescoping pair
Setup 3	On 06/26/2024, black acktar tape was installed for background reduction purposes. This involved removing the ABF apparatus from its stand with the optical components, and putting it back, altering the optical components. After doing background scans with this setup, it was noticed that the laser was not aligned well through the center.
Setup 4	After the background scan was done on 07/03/2024, it was noticed that the laser was no longer aligned through the center, due to moving the apparatus. It was realigned through the center, giving setup 4.
Setup 5	To reduce the size of the beam going through the 6-way cross, the second 250/150 mm telescoping lenses were replaced with a single 500 mm lens. See 7.10 for a diagram.

2144 Figures for the two main overall setups are given here:

2145 Throughout these studies, the size of the beam was difficult to control. The fiber used to  
 2146 move the light onto the ABF stand was a 40 m long multimode fiber, meaning that different  
 2147 modes could be coupled into it. This caused wide variations in the beam profile. A study  
 2148 was done with simulation code to determine the effect that the beam width has on the laser

2149 profile, and the conclusion was that it was minimal. More detail on this simulation will be  
2150 given later.

2151 The lasers are controlled by software native to them on the computer. In order to control  
2152 the lasers, lock them to the wavemeter, and simultaneously record the wavelength and count  
2153 TTL signals, software had to be created.

#### 2154 **7.3.1.5 Software**

2155 The measurement software uses LabVIEW version 2022. The software I made not only takes  
2156 data, but it also locks the laser to the wavemeter. In order to figure out how to do this, I had  
2157 to first make a program that strictly serves the purpose of locking the laser. This program,  
2158 LockingFluorescenceCombinedV7, is described in detail in the appendix, but a brief interview  
2159 will be given here. The interface of the program is shown on the next page:

Figure 7.9: Laser Apparatus Used for Setup 2

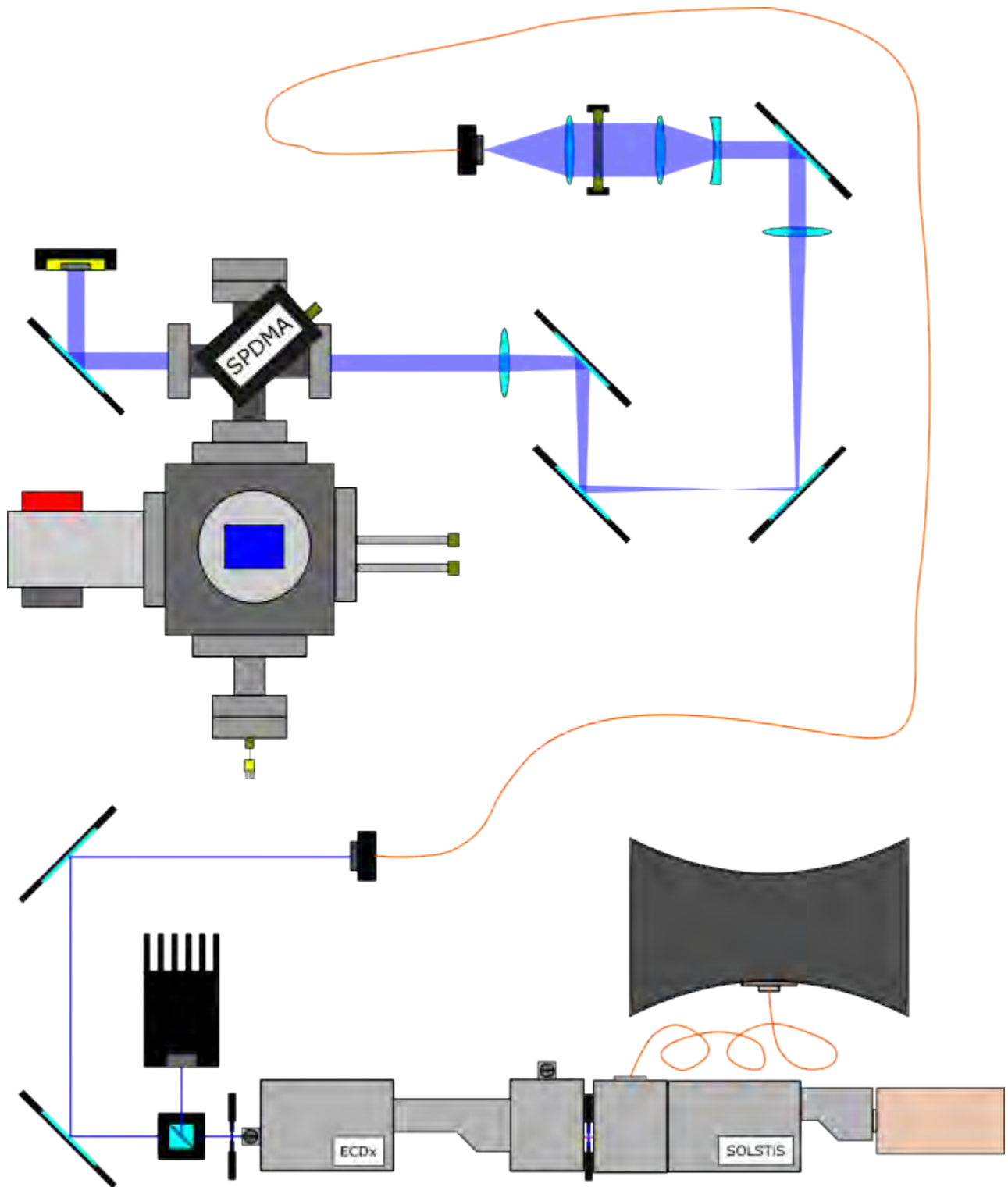


Figure 7.10: Laser Apparatus Used for Setup 5

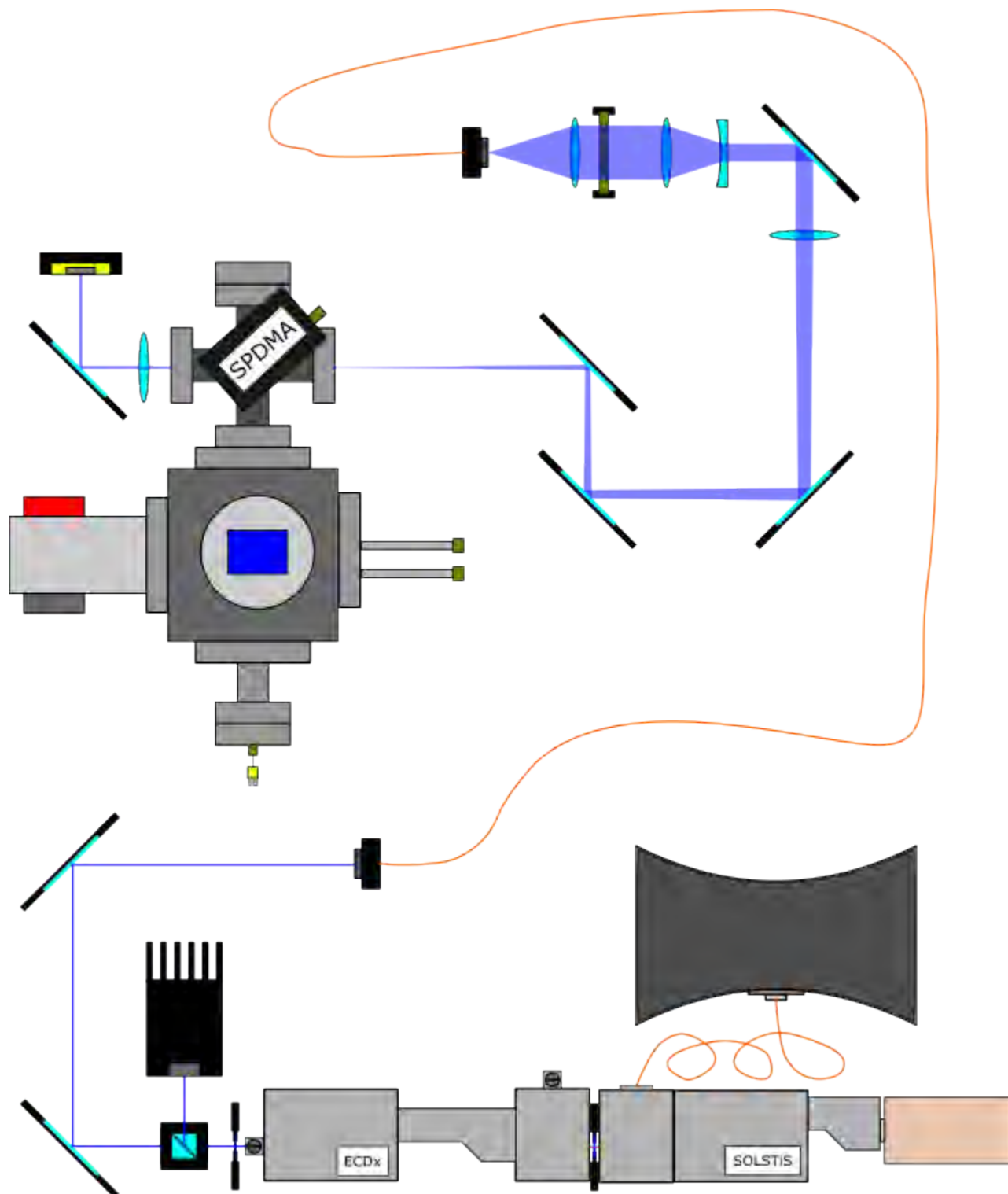


Figure 7.11: Front Panel of Fluorescence Measurement Software

The screenshot shows the front panel of the Fluorescence Measurement Software, divided into several functional areas with various annotations:

- Match to SOLSTIS:** Includes fields for port (4824), timeout (5000), and remote address (192.168.1.222).
- Commands from SOLSTIS:** Lists subcommands like start-link, stop, check-wim-server, configure-wim, set-measurement-op, check-wim-server, and get-wavelength.
- Stop SOLSTIS Locking:** A 'STOP' button with a callout 'Wavelength Sent to SOLSTIS'.
- Bytes Read from SOLSTIS and Bristol:** Fields for SOLSTIS Bytes to Read (500), WIM Bytes to Read (1500), and Actual WIM Bytes Read (12).
- Measurement Command:** Includes 'Save Locking File?' and 'Save Locking Log?' buttons.
- VISA resource name:** Set to 'TCPIP::10.195.195.1:'. A callout asks 'How Many Times Wavelength Read (Needed for Locking)'.
- Wavelength vs. Time:** A plot showing amplitude vs. time with a callout 'Wavelength Vs. Time'.
- Power Meter Settings:** Includes 'Power Meter Wavelength Setting (nm)' and 'Power Meter Power Setting (W)'. A callout asks 'Power Vs. Time'.
- Power Meter Readings:** A table showing first and second wavelength readings and estimated time.
- Counting Interval:** A 'STOP' button with a callout 'Stop Counting Interval'.
- Wavelength Before and After Counting:** A 'STOP' button with a callout 'Wavelength Before and After Counting'.
- Filenames:** A field for 'locking data filename' set to 'Locking/7Test'. A callout says 'These Are Matched'.
- Wavelength Read Frequency (Hz):** A field set to 0. A callout asks 'How Many Times Wavelength Read'.
- Counter GPRB Address String:** Set to '23'. A callout asks 'Raw Counts Vs. Time'.
- Counter GPRB Address:** A field set to 100. A callout asks 'SPD Counter Address'.
- Counter Source:** A dropdown menu set to 'Counter A'. A callout asks 'Counter Source - Can be real or 10 MHz Test'.
- Discriminator (0):** A dropdown menu set to '2'. A callout asks 'Discrimination Voltage for SPDMA TTL'.
- Time of Counting Interval:** A field set to 100. A callout asks 'Time of Counting Interval'.
- Is the Counting Interval Done?:** A dropdown menu set to '1'. A callout asks 'Is the Counting Interval Done?'.
- Counting Measurement Time (ms):** A field set to 100. A callout asks 'Counting Measurement Time (ms)'.
- Power Meter Unit:** A dropdown menu set to 'Power Meter Unit'.
- Power Meter Wavelength Setting (nm):** A field set to 422.
- Power Meter Power Setting (W):** A field set to 0.14.
- Power Meter Readings:** A plot showing amplitude vs. time with a callout 'Power Vs. Time'.
- Counting Stop:** A 'STOP' button with a callout 'Stop Counting Interval'.
- Stop Counting Interval:** A 'STOP' button with a callout 'Stop Counting Interval'.
- Wavelength Before and After Counting:** A 'STOP' button with a callout 'Wavelength Before and After Counting'.
- Wavelength vs. Time:** A plot showing amplitude vs. time with a callout 'Wavelength Vs. Time'.
- Wavelength Read Frequency (Hz):** A field set to 0. A callout asks 'How Many Times Wavelength Read'.
- Counter GPRB Address String:** Set to '23'. A callout asks 'Raw Counts Vs. Time'.
- Counter GPRB Address:** A field set to 100. A callout asks 'SPD Counter Address'.
- Counter Source:** A dropdown menu set to 'Counter A'. A callout asks 'Counter Source - Can be real or 10 MHz Test'.
- Discriminator (0):** A dropdown menu set to '2'. A callout asks 'Discrimination Voltage for SPDMA TTL'.
- Time of Counting Interval:** A field set to 100. A callout asks 'Time of Counting Interval'.
- Is the Counting Interval Done?:** A dropdown menu set to '1'. A callout asks 'Is the Counting Interval Done?'.
- Counting Measurement Time (ms):** A field set to 100. A callout asks 'Counting Measurement Time (ms)'.
- Power Meter Unit:** A dropdown menu set to 'Power Meter Unit'.
- Power Meter Wavelength Setting (nm):** A field set to 422.
- Power Meter Power Setting (W):** A field set to 0.14.
- Power Meter Readings:** A table showing first and second wavelength readings and estimated time.
- Counting Stop:** A 'STOP' button with a callout 'Stop Counting Interval'.
- Stop Counting Interval:** A 'STOP' button with a callout 'Stop Counting Interval'.
- Wavelength Before and After Counting:** A 'STOP' button with a callout 'Wavelength Before and After Counting'.
- Wavelength vs. Time:** A plot showing amplitude vs. time with a callout 'Wavelength Vs. Time'.

2160 The program essentially runs by constantly reading from the wavemeter, and updating a  
2161 corresponding local variable. Every time the value is needed, either because it's been asked  
2162 by the laser locking or it needs to be logged, this local variable is referenced, which holds the  
2163 most recent measurement. Logged into the data at each step are the results of the counting  
2164 interval, two wavelength measurements, four timestamps, and a laser power reading.

2165 The timestamps are provided by the computer, the wavelengths from the wavemeter, the  
2166 power from a PM1000 Thorlabs power meter, and the counting interval from an SRS400  
2167 Counter. The counter takes inputs from the SPDMA, and counts them using a 10 MHz  
2168 internal clock. This clock can also be used to test the counter. The length of the counting  
2169 interval can be set in milliseconds. It is reset every time upon program start, and the resetting  
2170 process takes roughly 5 seconds to occur. Once the reset is done, the counter is automatically  
2171 fed the necessary commands to configure the settings needed, and the counting measurements  
2172 start. Typically, 100 ms counting intervals are used. Each data point is separated in time  
2173 by roughly 110 ms, so it seems that all the other data taking operations take around 10 ms.  
2174 This means that the program is actually measuring the counts 10% of the time. This seems  
2175 to be fine, but does limit how short the counting interval should be. A counting interval of  
2176 10 ms, for example, would be non-ideal, since only 50% of the time would the measurement  
2177 actually be counting.

### 2178 **7.3.1.6 Typical Experimental Values**

2179 With so many instruments, it can be hard to keep track of what each needs to be set to. A  
2180 summary table is given below:

Table 7.8: Summary of Parameters for SPDMA

SPDMA		
Dark Count Rate	Photon Detection Efficiency @ 422 nm	Sensor Diameter
$\approx 100$ Hz	89.4% (Rough Estimate)	500 $\mu\text{m}$
Maximum Count Rate	TTL Output Height (Low)	TTL Output Height (High)
20 MHz	0 V	3.5 V

Table 7.9: Summary of Settings and Parameters for SR400 Counter

SR400		
Input (set)	Timing Clock (set)	Counting Mode (set)
Counter A	10 MHz Internal Clock	A, B separate
Discriminator Voltage (Typical)	Counting Interval Length (Typical)	Reset time
.2 V	100 ms	$\approx 5$ s

Table 7.10: Summary of Settings and Parameters for Chillers

Chillers	
ABF Cooling Jacket Chiller Temp (Typical)	SOLSTiS Chiller (Typical)
20 C	20 C

Table 7.11: Summary of Settings for Laser

SOLSTiS		
Scan Start	Scan End	Scan Rate
845.581 nm	845.585	5 MHz/s
ECD Lock?	Laser Scan Doubled Light Max Power through Fiber	Sprout Power (set)
ON	20 mW	18 W

Table 7.12: Summary of Settings for Current Source for Oven

Current Source	
Current and Voltage Range	Source Setting
8A, 20V	Current Source

## 2181 7.4 Data Summary

2182 Five fluorescence studies were done, each for a particular day. Each fluorescence study  
2183 involved performing a fluorescence scan under varying powers. The integrated fluorescence  
2184 signal as a function of laser power is linear in the low power regime. By getting a value for  
2185 this slope, it can be compared to simulated values to get a measurement of the atomic flux.  
2186 Other studies were done to reduce the background signal of our measurement. A summary  
2187 table is given below:



Table 7.13: Summary of Spectroscopic Studies

Purpose	date	T	Power Range (# of scans)	Background Suppression	Laser Beam Profile	Background Power Slope (First Method)	Scan Rate
-	-	C	mW (-)	-	-	kHz / mW	MHz/s
Background	05/10/2024	Room Temp	1 → 8 (5)	422 nm Filter	Setup 2	465.4 ± 2.7	2
Background	07/03/2024	Room Temp	1 → 12 (5)	422 nm Filter, Black Aktar Tape	Setup 3	93.28 ± .85	5
Purpose	date	T	Power Range (# of scans)	Background Suppression	Laser Beam Profile	Low Power Curve Area Slope	Scan Rate
-	-	C	mW (-)	-	-	GHz · kHz / mW	MHz/s
Ca High Flux	05/02/2024	457	.5 → 4 (5)	422 nm filter	Setup 1	785.3 ± 64.6	2
Ca High Flux	05/10/2024	380	.5 → 8 (3)	422 nm filter	Setup 2	96.08 ± 2.94	2
Ca High Flux	07/03/2024	457	3 → 12 (4)	422 nm filter, Black Aktar Tape	Setup 4	3503 ± 365	5
Ca Low Flux	07/08/2024	338	1 → 7 (5)	422 nm filter, Black Aktar Tape	Setup 4	1.894 ± .103	5
Ca Low Flux	07/22/2024	338	3 → 16 (8)	422 nm filter, Black Aktar Tape	Setup 5	1.672 ± .171	5

2188 More detail will now be given, starting with how the integrated signal was characterized.

## 2189 **7.5 Fluorescence Signal Analysis**

2190 For each scan, the fluorescence count rate, power reading, and laser wavelength are all taken  
2191 in real time, through the software previously discussed. Each raw data file contains data  
2192 taken both before the scan, and after. This excess data must be cut out for a proper count  
2193 rate versus wavelength plot to be made. This requires the actual scan data to be defined.

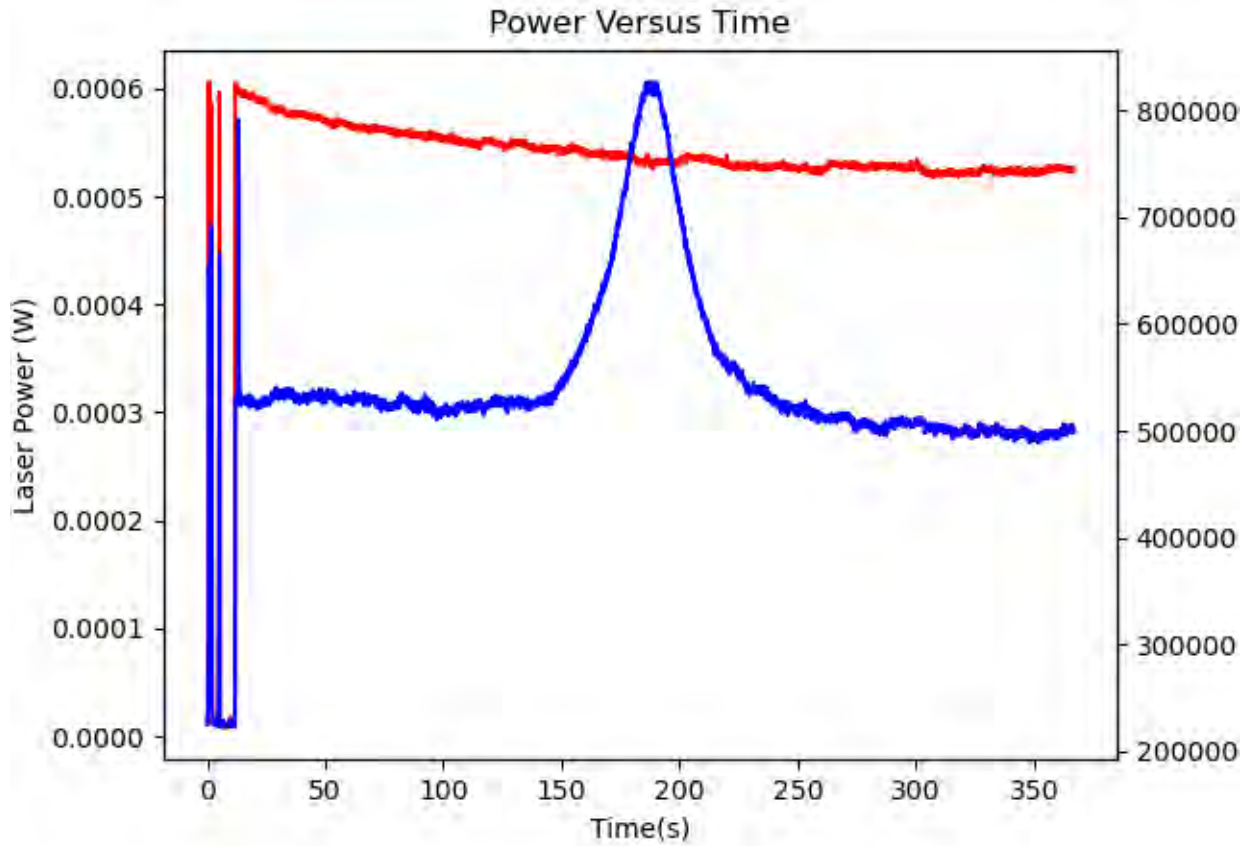
### 2194 **7.5.1 Defining the Scan Interval**

2195 When the raw data file is plotted line by line, the count rate and power look something like  
2196 this:

2197 The best way to define the scan is to look at the wavelength versus data point index,  
2198 and use it to custom define the beginning and end of the scan. Since the fluorescence occurs  
2199 in the middle of the scan, it's not a big deal to exclude the very tail ends of the scan. This  
2200 ensures all of the data being analyzed is relevant. The wavelength plot looks something like  
2201 this:

2202 The scan interval is then very clear: It's the section which sees a gradual increase in the  
2203 wavelength. By selecting two of the indices, one at the very beginning of the scan, and one at  
2204 the very end, only the relevant data is used. Since the down time in between each scan can  
2205 change, this has to be done separately for each measurement. If the software was updated to  
2206 allow for the scan to be controlled from the LABVIEW data acquisition program, it might  
2207 become possible to only take the scan data. For now though, the LABVIEW program has  
2208 no idea when the scan starts and ends, so this is necessary.

Figure 7.12: Raw Scan Data File



## 2209 7.5.2 Characterizing the Background Decay

2210 As the scan progresses, the power of the laser decays at what looks like exponential rate.

2211 This is an artifact that needs to be taken into account, since the background counts of the

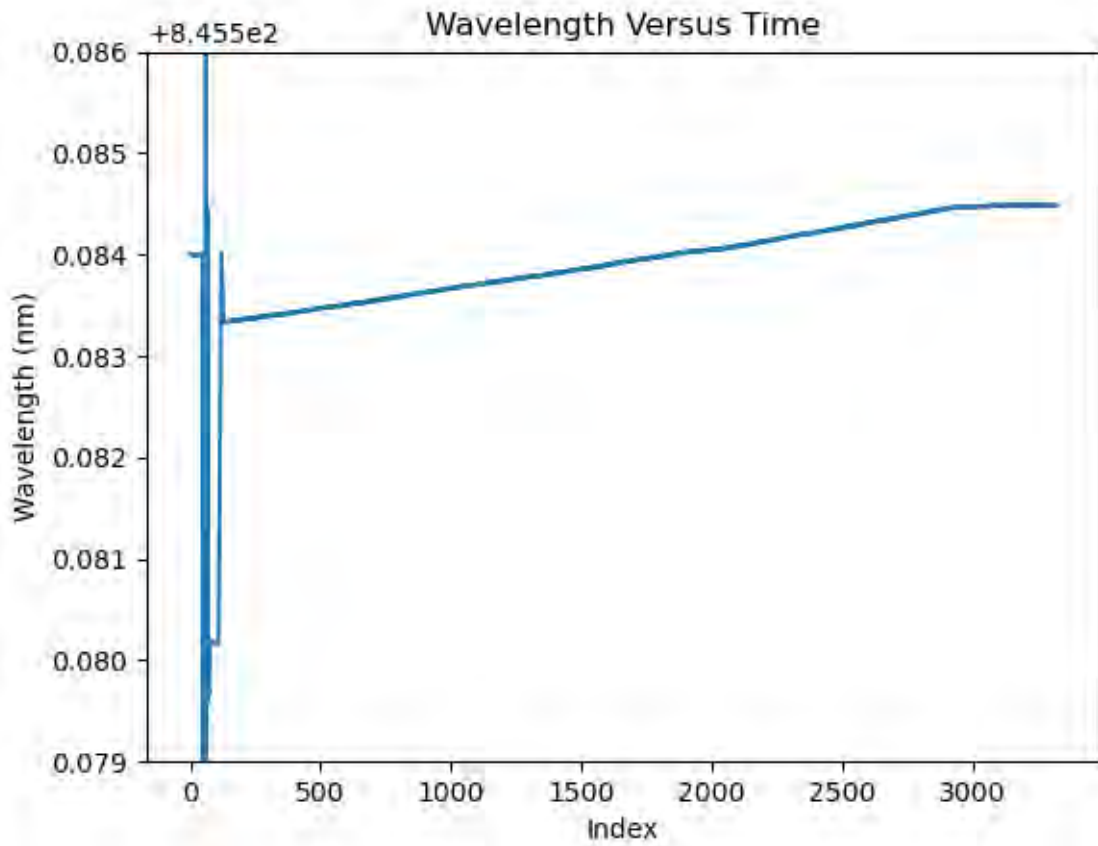
2212 signal are modeled to be linear with the laser power:

$$f_{Background}(P) = M \cdot P + C \quad (7.1)$$

2213 where C is the background counts with the laser off, P is the laser power,  $f_{Background}$  is

2214 the background count rate, and M is the slope in kHz/mW.

Figure 7.13: Scan Wavelength Versus Time



2215 The laser power is modeled to have an exponential dependence on frequency, of the form:

$$P(\omega) = P_0 + Ae^{B\omega} \quad (7.2)$$

2216 The laser power fluctuation varies from scan to scan. It can be relatively small:

2217 In this case, only increasing roughly 10  $\mu\text{W}$ . There are cases where it is quite significant,

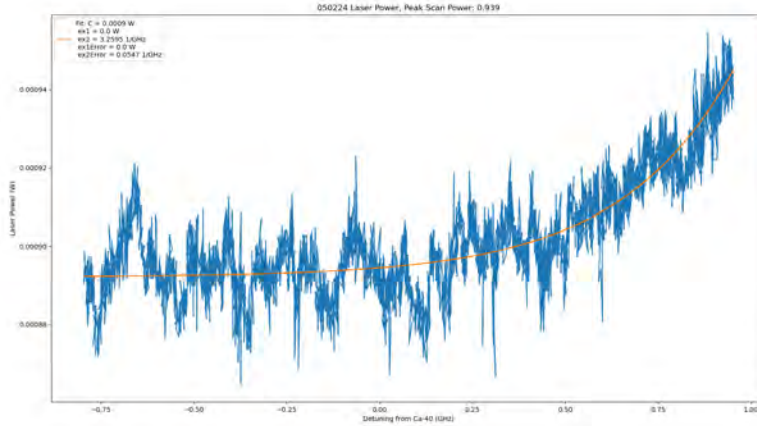
2218 however:

2219 In this case, the power rises from 2.1 mW to 2.8 mW - an increase of 700  $\mu\text{W}$ , 33% of

2220 the power level. This causes a variation in the count rate due to the power level, as can be

2221 seen below:

Figure 7.14: Small Power Fluctuation



2222 Clearly, the relation between the power and background level is very correlated. Consider  
 2223 now the effect this drift has on the counts. If the P dependence on  $\omega$  is substituted in:

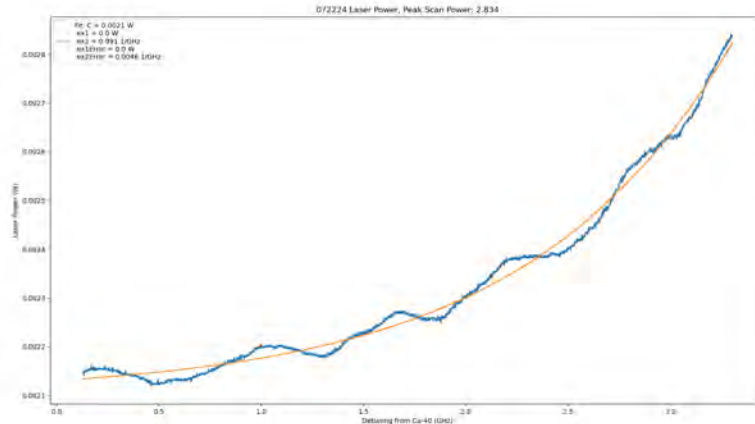
$$f_{Background}(\omega) = M \cdot P_0 + M \cdot A e^{B\omega} + C \quad (7.3)$$

2224 many of these variables can be absorbed into a single parameter. Thus,

$$f_{Background}(\omega) = C' + M' e^{B\omega} \quad (7.4)$$

2225 It should be noted that the parameter B remains the same between the power dependence,  
 2226 and the count rate dependence. Thus, by fitting to the power dependence, the exponential  
 2227 decay for the background counts can be derived. The actual count rate as a function of  
 2228 detuning frequency can be seen below:

Figure 7.15: Large Power Fluctuation



### 2229 7.5.3 Signal Scan Analysis

2230 The shape of the peak caused by the fluorescence closely matches a Lorentzian profile. The  
 2231 equation fit to the total count rate line shape has the form:

$$f(\omega) = C + De^{B\omega} + \frac{A}{\pi} \frac{\frac{\Gamma}{2}}{(\omega - b)^2 + (\frac{\Gamma}{2})^2} \quad (7.5)$$

2232 where the value of B is taken from the value derived from the power decay. Using this  
 2233 formula, the background counts for the scan can be considered as

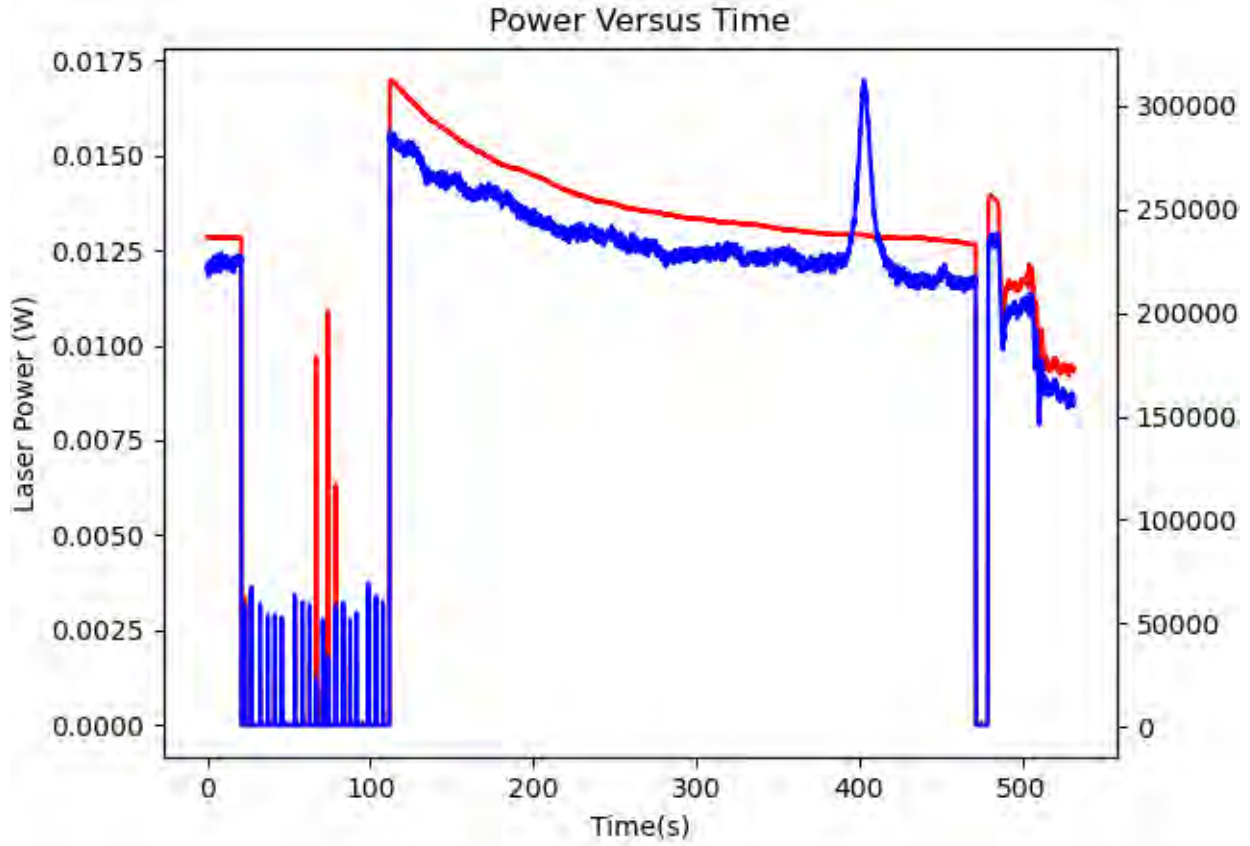
$$f_{Background}(\omega) = C + De^{B\omega} \quad (7.6)$$

2234 and the signal curve as

$$f_{Signal}(\omega) = \frac{A}{\pi} \frac{\frac{\Gamma}{2}}{(\omega - b)^2 + (\frac{\Gamma}{2})^2} \quad (7.7)$$

2235 The parameter of interest from scan to scan for the signal curve is the integrated count

Figure 7.16: Raw Scan Data with Large Power Fluctuation



2236 rate under the signal. Conveniently, the Lorentzian function is such that

$$I_{Signal} = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} f_{Signal}(\omega) d\omega = \frac{A}{\pi} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\frac{\Gamma}{2}}{(\omega - b)^2 + (\frac{\Gamma}{2})^2} d\omega = \frac{A}{\pi} \pi = A \quad (7.8)$$

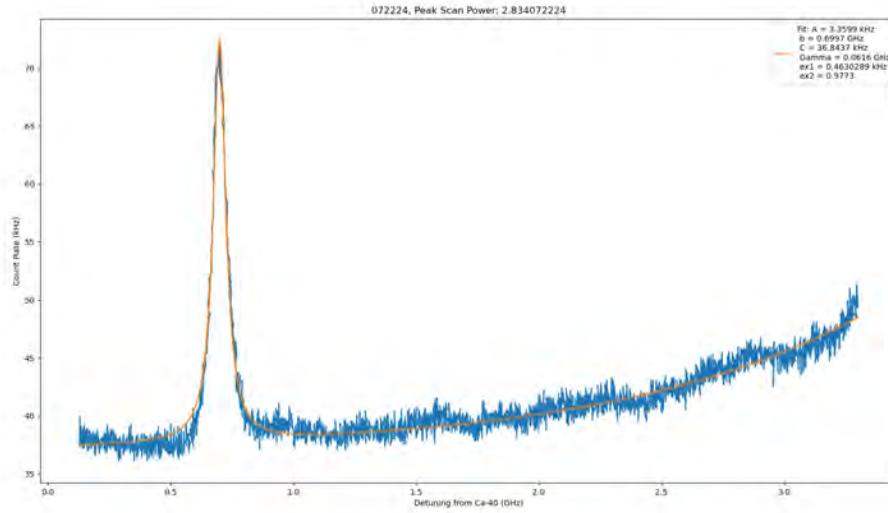
2237 So, by fitting to the Lorentzian, the area can be easily derived as the value taken by A.

#### 2238 7.5.4 Uncertainty Quantification

2239 To perform the fits, the uncertainty for each count rate and power data point had to be

2240 known. For the count rate, this was attempted in two different ways: either with Poisson

Figure 7.17: Exponential and Lorentzian Fit to Scan Data



2241 statistics, where for the count rate taken by

$$f = \frac{N}{\Delta T} \quad (7.9)$$

2242 The uncertainty was found by

$$\sigma_F = \frac{\sqrt{N}}{\Delta T} \quad (7.10)$$

2243 The other method was to take the standard deviation of the first 50 data points in a  
 2244 count file, where the count rate was assumed to be flat. The defined background counts  
 2245 would look like this:

2246 with a histogram that looks like this:

2247 By taking the standard deviation of these points, a reasonable expression for the variation  
 2248 in the counts due to statistics can be derived. This analysis performed on the 07/22/2024



Figure 7.18: Data Points Associated with Background

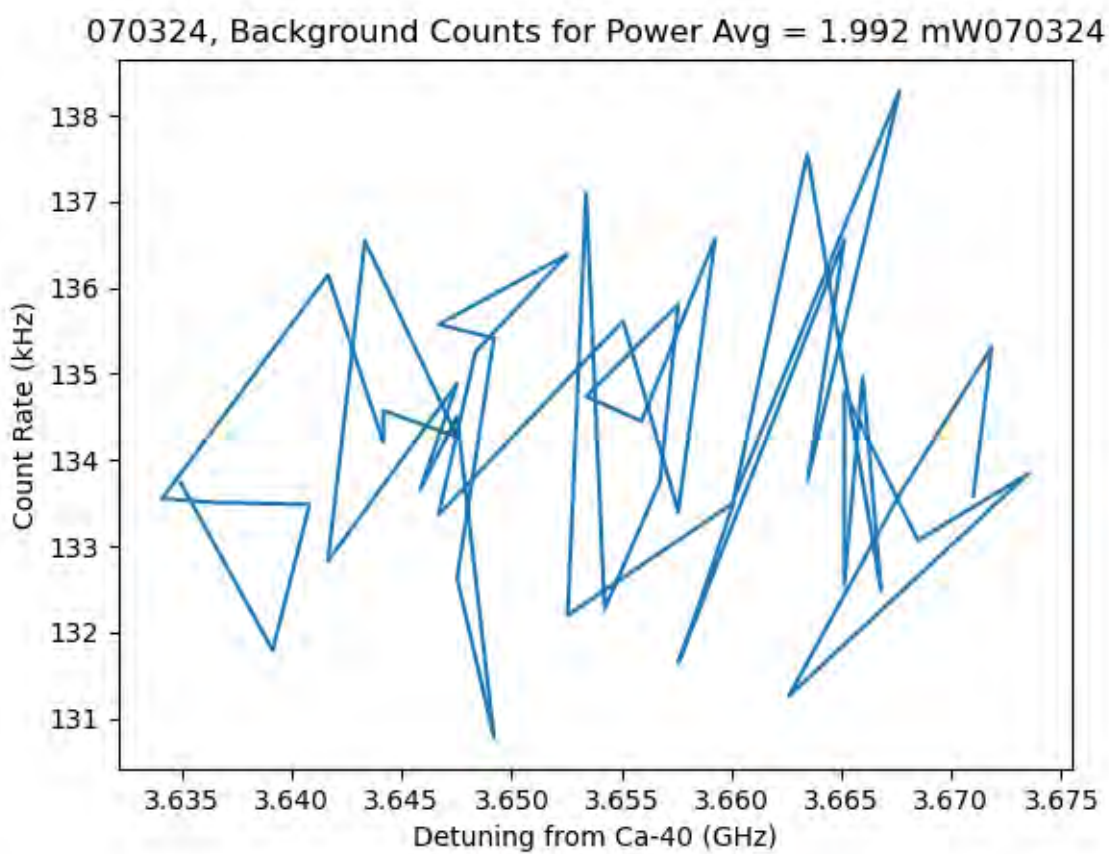


Figure 7.19: Histogram Associated with Background

m of Background Counts for Power = 1.992 mW, Avg = 134.1784 kHz, std =

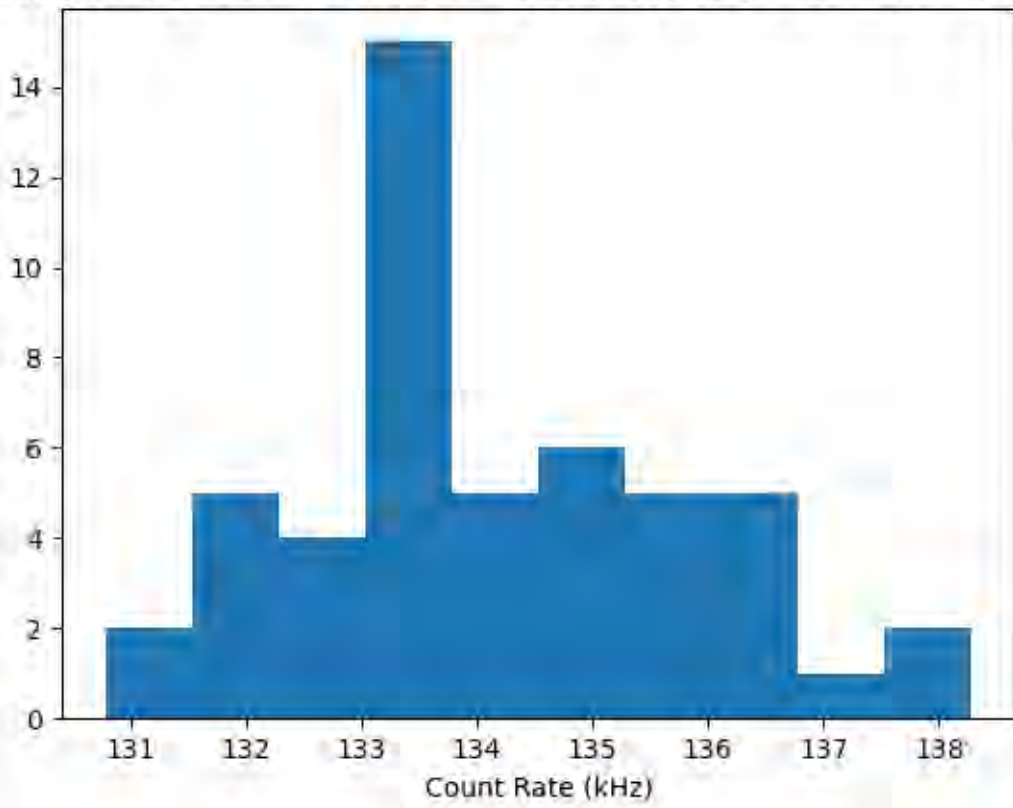
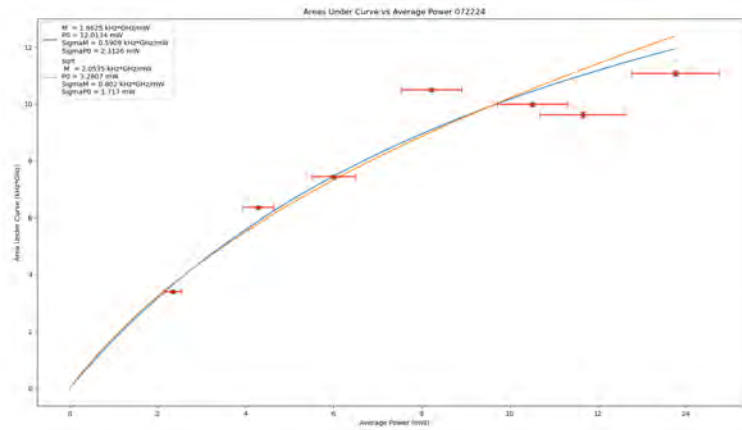


Figure 7.20: Fit to Area Versus Average Laser Power

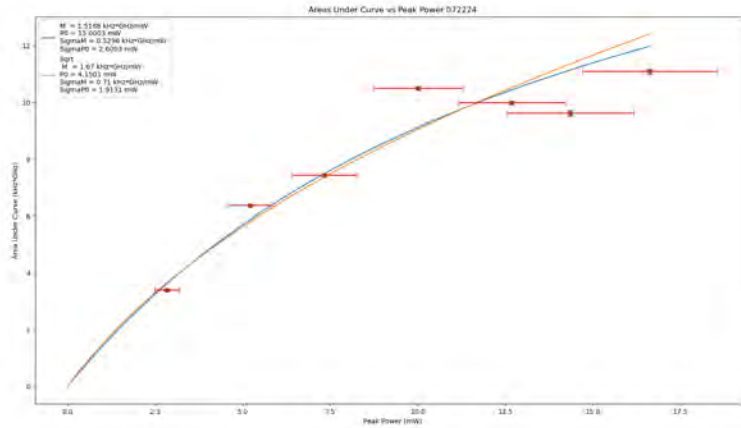


2249 data looked like:

2250 In addition to the uncertainties for the individual count rate points, the error in the  
2251 power readings had to be accounted for. Not only did each individual power data point have  
2252 uncertainty, which was necessary to know for the fit to exponential data for the count rate  
2253 exponential decay parameter, but there also had to be some kind of quantization to account  
2254 for the variation in overall power during the scan. For fitting the power to the exponential,  
2255 the uncertainty in the data was characterized by taking the overall standard deviation of the  
2256 laser power data set. As for characterizing the power for each scan, there were two ways to  
2257 do this: one was to simply to take the mean and standard deviation of the laser power as the  
2258 power level, and the associated uncertainty, as shown in the previous plot. The other way  
2259 was to find the power at the frequency where the the peak height was found to be, use that  
2260 as the power for the curve, and take the standard deviation of the 50 data points around it  
2261 to use as an uncertainty. The resulting plots looked like this:

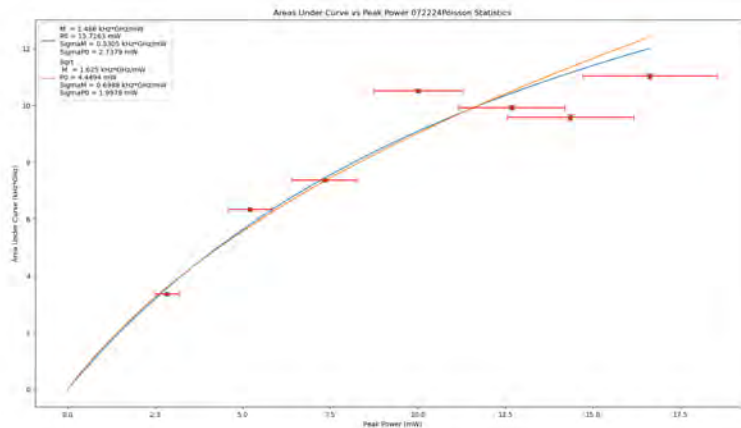
2262 With two methods of determining the uncertainty of the count rates, and two methods  
2263 of defining the power of the scan, this resulted in 4 different plots to analyze, the fourth of

Figure 7.21: Fit to Area Versus Peak Laser Power



2264 which for 07/22/2024 is shown here:

Figure 7.22: Poisson Fit to Area Versus Peak Laser Power



### 2265 7.5.5 Results of Background Study

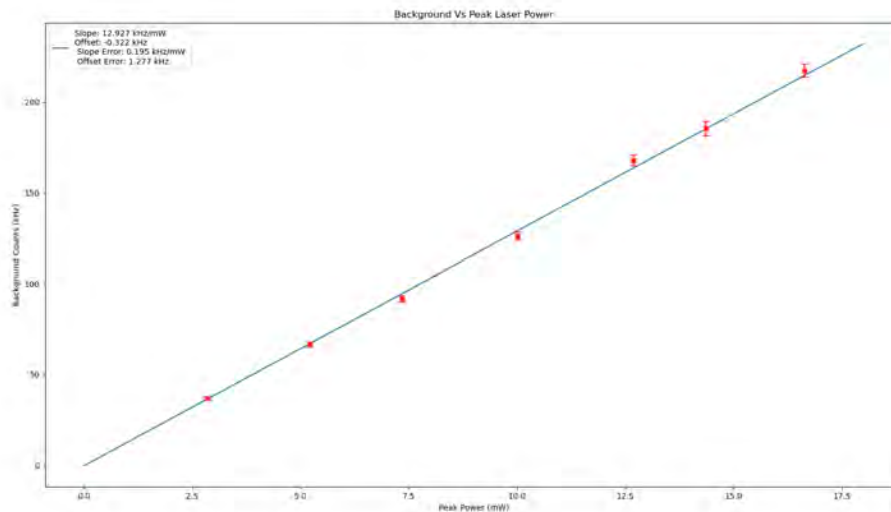
2266 For each scan, the background could be parameterized from this analysis. Ideally, the back-  
2267 ground counts should be linear with the power of the laser. The background counts can be  
2268 parameterized by using the constant background offset  $C$ , with the uncertainty being that

2269 of the total background, found by the formula:

$$\sigma_{Background} = \sqrt{\sigma_C^2 + \sigma_D^2 e^{2B\omega_p} + \sigma_B^2 D^2 \omega_p^2 e^{2B\omega_p}} \quad (7.11)$$

2270 where B, C, and D are the parameters from the equation from  $f_{Background}(\omega)$  and  $\omega_p$  is  
2271 the frequency of the laser at the peak height. The background parameters C with this error  
2272 were plotted as a function of peak power, and linear fits taken. They looked like:

Figure 7.23: Background Counts Plotted Versus Power at Signal Height on 07/22/2024



2273 Seven studies of the background were taken, two of them dedicated signal scans with the  
2274 oven off. The background and uncertainty of the background scans was parameterized by  
2275 simply taking the mean and standard deviation of the data taken. A plot was made of the  
2276 linear slopes of these 7 studies:

2277 To compare these studies, it's important to remember that the oven temperature should  
2278 have no effect on the background. The study done on 05/02/2024 was done with an ob-  
2279 struction that likely caused a large amount of extra light to scatter throughout the 6-way

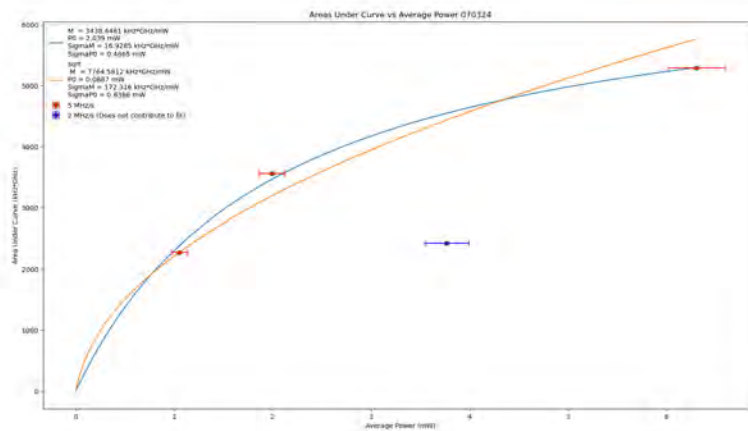
Date	Oven Temp	Background Slope	Setup	Blackout Tape Installed
-	C	kHz/mW	-	y/n
05/02/2024	457	$1170 \pm 40$	setup 1	n
05/10/2024	Room Temp	$465.4 \pm 2.7$	setup 2	n
05/10/2024	380	$449.4 \pm 24.8$	setup 2	n
07/03/2024	Room Temp	$93.28 \pm .85$	setup 3	y
07/03/2024	457	$29.6 \pm 3.9$	setup 4	y
07/08/2024	338	$49.07 \pm .25$	setup 4	y
07/22/2024	338	$12.93 \pm .20$	setup 5	y

2280 cross. This gives an explanation as to why it was so much higher than all the other slopes.  
 2281 The two studies done on 05/10/2024 are very well in agreement with each other. Once the  
 2282 blackout tape was installed, the background counts went down significantly. The first scan  
 2283 done on 07/03/2024 was done with setup 3, and was misaligned through the 6-way cross.  
 2284 This could have caused internal reflections that increased the background, since the laser  
 2285 wasn't straight going through. It was realigned for setup 4, and the background slope went  
 2286 down significantly. There was a slight increase between 07/03/2024 and 07/08/2024 - This  
 2287 is harder to explain, though it could simply be that the optics shifted around somewhat.  
 2288 Finally, for setup 5 on 07/22/2024, the laser was more tightly focused going through the  
 2289 6-way cross, and it resulted in the lowest background slope that was seen. It can be con-  
 2290 cluded that the blackout tape had a significant effect, reducing the background slope by an  
 2291 order of magnitude. It also is clear that alignment of the laser through the 6-way cross has  
 2292 a definite effect as well. It should also be noted that, on 05/10/2024, the background slope  
 2293 was reproducible when everything was kept the same.

2294 **7.5.6 Dependence of Area on Scan Rate**

2295 For these studies, the scan rate parameter used was either 2 or 5 MHz/s. Since the analysis  
 2296 technique finds the area under the count rate curve with respect to wavelength, and not time,  
 2297 the scan rate should not have any observable effect. However, on a scan from 07/03/2024, 3  
 2298 scans were taken at 5 MHz/s, but another scan taken at 2 MHz/s gave a point that seemed  
 2299 very much like on outlier for the data. When added to the data taken at 5 MHz/s, the  
 2300 following plot can be made:

Figure 7.24: Data from 07/03/2024 with 2 MHz/s Scan Rate Area Plotted



2301 The area of the curve done at 2 MHz/s, shown in blue, seems like a significant outlier.  
 2302 The other evidence for there being some dependence on scan rate can be seen in the difference  
 2303 in low power slopes from the studies on 05/02/2024 and 07/03/2024:

Table 7.14

Date	Temperature	Laser Beam Profile	Scan Rate	Low Power Slope
-	C	-	MHz/s	GHz · kHz / mW
05/02/2024	457	setup 1	2	785.3 ± 64.6
07/03/2024	457	setup 4	5	3503 ± 365

2304 The main difference was an obstruction present in setup 1 that was not present in setup  
2305 4, which should have an effect on the background but not the signal. The other was the scan  
2306 rate. Further study should be made to see if this scan rate does or does not play a part in  
2307 the signal size.

### 2308 **7.5.7 Area Vs. Power Analysis**

2309 The dependence of area under the curve, for low power, is essentially linear. As the power  
2310 increases, the area get saturated, and the curve flattens. In order to perform this analysis,  
2311 the signal areas versus powers were fitted to two different functions. The first was:

$$A(P) = M \frac{P}{1 + \frac{P}{P_0}} \quad (7.12)$$

2312 and the second:

$$A(P) = M \frac{P}{\sqrt{1 + \frac{P}{P_0}}} \quad (7.13)$$

2313 The fitting made sure to account for the uncertainties in both X and Y. The scipy.ODR  
2314 package was used for the fitting, which is essentially a python wrapper for a FORTRAN  
2315 code known as ODRPACK. The general idea behind the code can be found in [55]

### 2316 **7.5.8 Results**

2317 Overall, the fit to the  $M \frac{P}{1 + \frac{P}{P_0}}$  function worked much better. For each study performed, a  
2318 table such as below was made:

2319 The tables for all 5 studies are in the appendix. The parameter M was the parameter



Table 7.15: Fitting Results for 07/22/2024 Data

07/22/2024	m, Fit to $\frac{mP}{1+\frac{P}{P_0}}$	m, Fit to $\frac{mP}{\sqrt{1+\frac{P}{P_0}}}$
-	GHz · kHz / mW	GHz · kHz / mW
Averaged Power, Flat Statistics	$1.863 \pm .591$	$2.054 \pm .802$
Peak Power, Flat Statistics	$1.519 \pm .530$	$1.670 \pm .710$
Averaged Power, Poisson Statistics	$1.822 \pm .592$	$1.998 \pm .789$
Peak Power, Poisson Statistics	$1.486 \pm .531$	$1.625 \pm .699$

2320 which determined the low-power slope. This was important to characterize, so that it could  
 2321 be compared to simulation. The  $m_0$  and  $P_0$  parameters are the initial guesses for the ODR  
 2322 fit. To get an idea of the systematic uncertainty for the M parameter, the standard deviation  
 2323 of the 4 different analysis measurements was taken. The resulting systematic uncertainty  
 2324 is reported in the summary table. This value of M, combined with simulated values of M  
 2325 dependent on atomic flux, would allow us to derive a reasonable estimate for our total atomic  
 2326 flux.

## 2327 7.6 Simulation

2328 Getting a value for atomic flux from fluorescence signal is not simple. This is because the  
 2329 relationship is extremely geometrically dependent. At a basic level, the relationship between  
 2330 atomic flux and low power slope looks something like:

$$M = G \cdot \Phi \tag{7.14}$$

2331 where G is a linear geometric factor. Simulation is required to determine this geometric  
 2332 factor.

### 2333 7.6.1 Single Atom Fluorescence Rate

2334 The necessity of a computer for this simulation is due to the complicated nature of the region  
2335 of fluorescence. At each point in space, there is a spatially-dependent atomic flux, atomic  
2336 velocity, laser intensity, and solid angle for photon detection

2337 The fluorescence works by exciting the calcium atoms from the ground state to the excited  
2338 state. To calculate the single-atom fluorescence rate, one has to account for spontaneous  
2339 emission, absorption, and stimulated emission. A simple two-level system is used.

2340 Spontaneous emission occurs when an atom in the excited state decays back to the ground  
2341 state, without the aid of lasers. Consider a group of atoms with a ground population fraction  
2342  $a(t)$  and an excited state population fraction  $b(t)$ . The rate of change due to this can be  
2343 described by:

$$\frac{da}{dt} = \frac{db}{dt} = Ab(t) \quad (7.15)$$

2344 where  $A$  is the Einstein  $A$  coefficient for the state.

2345 Absorption occurs when an atom absorbs a photon, say from a laser, and reaches an  
2346 excited state. The rate of absorption depends on the laser power. It can be described by the  
2347 function:

$$R(\mathbf{r}, \nu_\gamma) = \int_0^\infty \phi(\nu, \nu_\gamma, FWHM, \mathbf{r}) \sigma(\nu) d\nu \quad (7.16)$$

2348 where  $\phi(\nu, \mathbf{r})$  is the number of photons per unit area, per time, per frequency, and

$$\sigma(\nu) = \left(\frac{h\nu}{c}\right) B_a L(\nu) \quad (7.17)$$

2349

is the absorption cross section. This is dependent on the Einstein absorption B-coefficient

$$B_a = \frac{c^3}{8\pi h\nu^3} \frac{g_b}{g_a} A = \frac{g_b}{g_a} B_b \quad (7.18)$$

2350

where  $g_b$  and  $g_a$  are the number of degenerate levels states a and b, equivalent to  $2J+1$ .

2351

The function  $L(\nu)$  is described by:

$$L(\nu) = \frac{1}{2\pi} \frac{\frac{A}{2\pi}}{(\nu - \nu_a)^2 + \frac{A^2}{16\pi^2}} \quad (7.19)$$

2352

where  $\nu_a$  is the frequency of the atomic transition.

2353

As for  $\phi(\nu, \mathbf{r})$ , the function can be split into an expression:

$$\phi(\nu, \nu_\gamma, FWHM, \mathbf{r}) = \frac{P_\gamma}{h\nu} \mathbf{S}(\mathbf{r}) \times \mathbf{G}(\nu, \nu_\gamma, FWHM) \quad (7.20)$$

2354

where  $\mathbf{S}(\mathbf{r})$  is the normalized fraction of photons per unit area, and  $\mathbf{G}(\nu, \nu_\gamma, FWHM)$  is

2355

the normalized fraction of photons per unit frequency.

2356

A gaussian beam is assumed, and the distribution of frequencies within the laser is

2357

assumed to have a gaussian distribution. Thus,

$$\mathbf{S}(\mathbf{r}) = \frac{I(\mathbf{r})}{P_\gamma} = \frac{2}{\pi w^2(z)} e^{-\frac{2\rho^2}{w^2(z)}} \quad (7.21)$$

2358

where  $P_\gamma$  is the laser power,  $w(z)$  is the beam radius at position  $z$  along the laser beam,

2359

$\rho$  is the radial distance from  $\mathbf{r}$  to the laser beam, and  $I(\mathbf{r})$  is the laser beam intensity at

2360

position  $\mathbf{r}$ .

2361

As for the frequency distribution,

$$\mathbf{G}(\nu, \nu_\gamma, FWHM) = \frac{2\sqrt{\ln(2)/\pi}}{FWHM} e^{-\ln(2)\frac{(\nu-\nu_\gamma)^2}{FWHM^2}} \quad (7.22)$$

2362 where  $\nu_\gamma$  is the set laser frequency, and FWHM is the Full-Width Half-Max of the laser  
 2363 frequency distribution.

2364 In the region where the power is low - as in, where the linear nature of the low power  
 2365 slope dominates - the single atom fluorescence rate is roughly equivalent to the excitation  
 2366 rate.

## 2367 7.6.2 Doppler Broadening

2368 In addition to the geometric factor caused by the shape of the beam profile, there is an  
 2369 additional geometric factor caused by the angular distribution of atoms coming out of the  
 2370 nozzle.

2371 Atoms moving with a transverse velocity component to the laser will see the laser fre-  
 2372 quency  $\nu$  either red shifted or blue shifted by

$$\nu_a = \nu(1 - \cos(\alpha)\frac{v}{c}) \quad (7.23)$$

2373 where  $v$  is the velocity coming out of the nozzle, and  $\alpha$  is the angle of the atom coming  
 2374 out of the oven with respect to an atom coming out straight. It can be characterized by

$$\cos(\alpha) = \frac{\mathbf{r} \cdot \hat{\mathbf{x}}}{\|\mathbf{r}\|} \quad (7.24)$$

2375 Thus, the position of the atom matters not only for the laser intensity at a given posi-  
 2376 tion, but also for the direction of travel for an atom at a given position. Furthermore, the

2377 magnitude of the velocity also matters - an atom moving with a higher velocity will see a  
 2378 greater frequency shift at a given position. The velocity distribution of the atoms coming  
 2379 out of the oven is assumed to follow a maxwell-boltzmann distribution:

$$g(v) = \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}} \left(\frac{m}{k_b T}\right)^{3/2} v^2 e^{-\left(\frac{v}{v_p}\right)^2} \quad (7.25)$$

2380 where

$$v_p = \sqrt{\frac{2k_b T}{m}} \quad (7.26)$$

2381 This has to be characterized in the single-atom fluorescence rate by a new modification  
 2382 to the integral:

$$R(\nu_\gamma, \nu_a, \mathbf{r}) = \int_0^\infty \int_0^\infty \phi(\nu, \nu_\gamma, FWHM, \mathbf{r}) \sigma_D(\nu, \nu_a, \mathbf{r}) g(v) dv dv \quad (7.27)$$

### 2383 7.6.3 Atomic Flux Dependence on Position

2384 The last positional dependence that has to be integrated over is the atomic flux, with has  
 2385 an angular distribution out of the nozzle. The nozzle can be characterized by:

$$\gamma = \frac{2a}{L} \quad (7.28)$$

2386 where  $a$  is the nozzle radius, and  $L$  is the nozzle length. The angular dependence out  
 2387 of the nozzle is also affected by collisions between the atoms in the nozzle. The Knudsen  
 2388 number,  $K_{nL}$ , is used to characterize the density of atoms[56]

$$K_{nL} = \frac{\lambda}{l} \quad (7.29)$$

2389 where  $\lambda$  is the mean free path of atoms in the channel, and  $l$  is a typical distance traveled  
 2390 by the atoms between bounces off the nozzle. The value of this parameter determine if the  
 2391 flow is in the "molecular flow" regime, or if atomic collisions become significant. The nozzle  
 2392 used for our ABF studies was 83 mm in length, and 2mm in diameter. This resulted in a  
 2393 ratio of

$$\gamma = .0241 \quad (7.30)$$

2394 For  $\gamma \ll 1$ , as is the case here, the Knudsen number can be expressed by:

$$K_{nL} = \frac{\lambda}{2a} \quad (7.31)$$

2395 where  $a$  is the radius of the nozzle. The mean free path of the atoms - the average  
 2396 distance between each atom - can be described by:

$$\lambda = \frac{\sigma}{n} \quad (7.32)$$

2397 where  $\sigma$  is the cross section of interaction, and  $n$  is the number density of the atoms inside  
 2398 the nozzle. The cross section  $\sigma$  is crudely modeled using the hard sphere approximation,  
 2399 where the atoms are imagined as simply hard spheres of a given radius. The cross section  
 2400 for such an interaction is

$$\pi r_{VDW} \quad (7.33)$$

2401 where  $r_{VDW}$  is the Van Der Walls radius of the atom. As for the number density, it can  
 2402 be found with the ideal gas law:

$$PV = n_m RT \quad (7.34)$$

2403 where P is the pressure, V is the volume,  $n_m$  is the number of moles, R is the ideal gas  
 2404 constant, and T is the temperature. The number density can thus be found:

$$n = \frac{N}{V} = \frac{n_m A_v}{V} = \frac{P A_v}{RT} \quad (7.35)$$

2405 where  $A_v$  is Avagadro's number. The number density n is thus dependent on the pressure  
 2406 and temperature. The pressure itself is dependent upon the temperature and the substance  
 2407 being used. The vapor pressure of the substance is used as the value for P, for which the  
 2408 empirical formula is like:

$$P(T) = 10^{5.006+A+\frac{B}{T}+C\log_{10}(T)+\frac{D}{T^3}} [\text{Pa}] \quad (7.36)$$

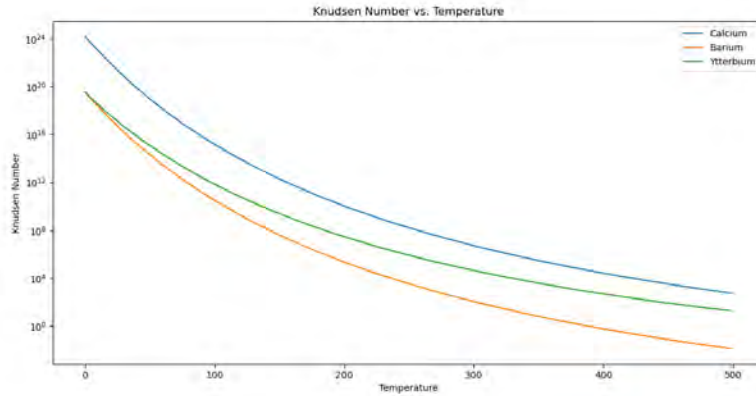
2409 with the coefficients A, B, C, and D dependent on the substance. This makes the Knudsen  
 2410 number  $K_n$  dependent upon 5 parameters for each substance, a table of some of which are  
 2411 below:

Element	A	B	C	D	$r_{VDW}$	Sources
-	-	K	-	$\text{K}^3$	pm	-
Ca	10.127	-9517	-1.403	0	231	[57], [58]
Ba	4.007	-8163	0	0	268	[57], [58]
Yb	9.111	-8111	-1.0849	0	175 (empirical)	[57], [59]

2412 A plot can then be made of the Knudsen number as a function of temperature for different

2413 elements:

Figure 7.25: Knudsen Number as Function of Temperature



2414 The molecular flow regime can be roughly considered when  $K_{nL} > 10$ . As can be seen,  
 2415 the curve for Calcium is well above 10 for temperatures between 0 and 500 C. This means  
 2416 collisions between the atoms can be assumed negligible. The atomic flux as a function of  
 2417 time can be described by the formula:

$$\Phi_a(\mathbf{r}) = \frac{dN_a}{dt} \frac{j(\theta)}{r^2} \quad (7.37)$$

2418 where  $j(\theta)$  is the angular distribution,  $r^2$  the magnitude squared from the nozzle output,  
 2419 and

$$\frac{dN_a}{dt} = \frac{n_0 v_a a^2}{4} \quad (7.38)$$

2420 where  $n_0$  is the number density, the same one used to determine the Knudsen number,  $v_a$   
 2421 is the velocity along the z direction, and a is the nozzle radius. The only thing left undefined  
 2422 for the atomic flux is the angular distribution  $j(\theta)$ .

2423 In the molecular flow regime, the angular distribution equation can be described by the



2424 following parameters:

$$p = \frac{\tan\theta}{\gamma} \quad (7.39)$$

$$R(p) = \cos^{-1}(p) - p\sqrt{1-p^2} \quad (7.40)$$

$$\zeta_0 = \frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{3\gamma^2} \frac{1 - 2\gamma^3 + (2\gamma^2 - 1)\sqrt{1 + \gamma^2}}{\sqrt{1 + \gamma^2} - \gamma^2 \sinh^{-1}(1/\gamma)} \quad (7.41)$$

$$\zeta_1 = 1 - \zeta_0 \quad (7.42)$$

2425 where  $\gamma$  is the nozzle parameter,  $\zeta_0$  is the channel exit collision parameter and  $\zeta_1$  is the  
 2426 channel entrance collision parameter. With these equations, the angular distribution can be  
 2427 described by:

$$j_{p \leq 1}(\theta) = \zeta_0 \cos\theta + \frac{2}{\pi} \cos\theta ((1 - \zeta_0)R(p) + \frac{2}{3}(\zeta_1 - \zeta_0) \frac{\cos^2\theta}{\sin\theta}) \quad (7.43)$$

2428 and

$$j_{p \geq 1}(\theta) = \zeta_0 \cos\theta + \frac{4\gamma}{3\pi} (\zeta_1 - \zeta_0) \frac{\cos^2\theta}{\sin\theta} \quad (7.44)$$

2429 Armed with these equations, the value of  $\Phi_a(\mathbf{r})$  as a function of position can be modeled  
 2430 for Calcium.

2431 **7.6.4 Total Flux from Single Atom Fluorescence Rate**

2432 By integrating over the relevant positions in a volume, the geometric factor between the  
 2433 fluorescence counts and the fluorescence spectrum can be derived. The incident power on a  
 2434 photodetector for a given laser frequency can be expressed as:

$$P_d^q(\nu_\gamma) = \int \int h\nu_\gamma \frac{\Phi_a(\mathbf{r})}{v_a} F^q(\nu_\gamma, \mathbf{r}) dV_a \frac{dA_d}{4\pi|\mathbf{d} - \mathbf{r}|^2} \quad (7.45)$$

2435 where  $q$  is an index representing the light polarization,  $F(\nu_\gamma, \mathbf{r})$  is the single atom fluo-  
 2436 rescence rate,  $\mathbf{d}$  is the position of the center of the photodetector surface,  $v_a$  is the velocity  
 2437 component of the atoms in the  $z$  direction, and  $\Phi_a(\mathbf{r})$  is the atomic flux. The integral is  
 2438 over  $V_a$ , the volume of the interaction region, and  $dA_d$ , the area of the photodetector. This  
 2439 integral can be better made sense of by looking at it piece by piece:

$$h\nu_\gamma$$

2440 is the energy of the photons being fluoresced

$$\frac{\Phi_a(\mathbf{r})}{v_a}$$

2441 is the volumetric density of the atoms at a position

$$F(\nu_\gamma, \mathbf{r})$$

2442 is the number of photons scattered per atom at a given position, and

$$\int \frac{dA_d}{4\pi|\mathbf{d} - \mathbf{r}|^2}$$

2443 is the fraction of the fluoresced photons that actually hit the detector from a given  
 2444 position.

2445 by multiplying these together, what is derived is:

$$\frac{\text{Energy}}{\text{Photon}} \times \frac{\text{Atoms}}{\text{Volume}} \times \frac{\text{Photons}}{\text{Atom}} \times \frac{\text{DetectorArea}}{\text{SphereSurfaceArea}} = \frac{\text{Energy}}{\text{Volume}}$$

2446 Then, once integrated over the volume, the expression is derived for the total energy  
 2447 fluoresced onto a detector for a given frequency.

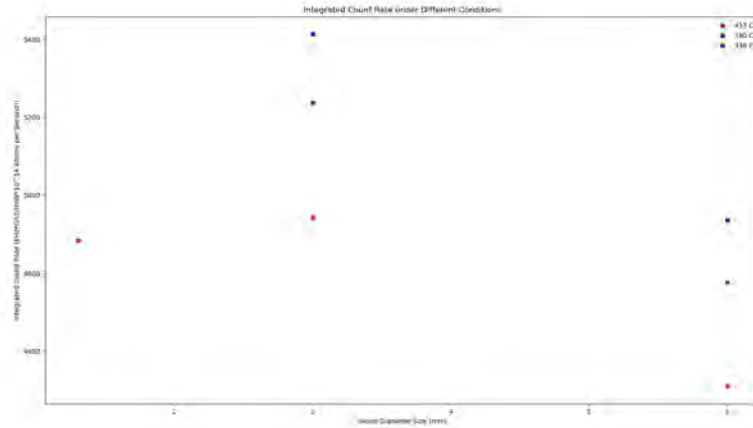
2448 To simplify the integral, the assumption is made that the distance from each position in  
 2449 the interaction region to the detector follows the simple formula:

$$\int \frac{dA_d}{4\pi|\mathbf{d} - \mathbf{r}|^2} = \frac{A_d}{4\pi|\mathbf{d} - \mathbf{r}|^2} \tag{7.46}$$

2450 The assumption is also made that the laser light is unpolarized. Once this integral is  
 2451 complete, it outputs data that can be converted back into number of photons, by dividing  
 2452 by the energy of each individual photon,  $E_\gamma = h\nu$ . By integrating over this, a simulated  
 2453 integrated count rate over a scan can be derived. The last step is to account for the efficiency  
 2454 of the detector, and the fraction of photons that make it through the filter. The specifications  
 2455 for the Thorlabs SPDMA and Edmund Optics 422 nm filter are used. We use a value of 25%  
 2456 detection efficiency for the SPDMA, which is halfway between the maximum and minimum  
 2457 efficiencies of the detector at 422 nm, depending on the gain setting.

2458 In the future, careful calibration will be needed to determine more precisely the efficiency

Figure 7.26: Results of Simulation



2459 of the SPDMA. As for the 422 nm filter, the efficiency chosen was chosen to be 89.4%. With  
 2460 these values, it is easy to convert from the photons incident on the photodetector to the  
 2461 actual counts measured:

$$\text{CountsMeasured} = (.894)(.25)\text{IncidentPhotons} \quad (7.47)$$

### 2462 7.6.5 Simulation Results

2463 These simulations were done under a wide variety of conditions. Specifically, the temperature  
 2464 was varied, to see if it had any effect on the count rate per milliwatt. In addition, the diameter  
 2465 of the beam was varied. The count was integrated under different conditions of temperature  
 2466 and beam size, and the following plot was made of the results:

2467 The simulated data is reported here:

Table 7.16: Simulated Integrated Area for Various Settings

Simulated Oven Temperature	Simulated Beam Diameter	Simulated Integrated Area
C	mm	$\frac{kHz \times GHz}{mW \times 10^{14} \text{AtomsperSecond}}$
338	3	5413.4
338	6	4937.9
380	3	5237.0
380	6	4777.0
457	1.3	4884.3
457	3	4942.8
457	6	4510.7

## 2468 7.7 Analysis of Atomic Flux

2469 With the measured data taken, and the simulated relation between low power slope and total  
 2470 atomic flux in hand, a value could be derived for the atomic flux as a function of temperature.  
 2471 In order to gauge the reliability of this value, it had to be compared to a simple model for  
 2472 the atomic flux coming out of the oven.

### 2473 7.7.1 Simple Model for Predicting Atomic Flux out of Oven for 2474 Metallic Calcium

2475 A simple model of total atomic flux versus temperature could be made using the formula  
 2476 (7.38). This requires the number density, area of the nozzle, and integral over the speed of  
 2477 the atoms. It can be written:

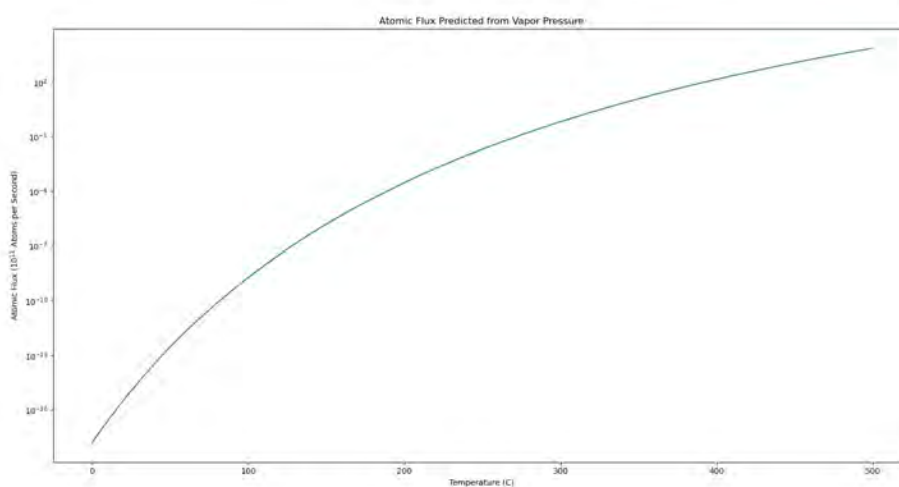
$$\frac{dN_a}{dt}(T) = \frac{a^2}{4} \frac{PA_v}{RT} \int_0^\infty g(v, T) v dv \quad (7.48)$$

2478 where a is the nozzle radius, P is the vapor pressure calculated previously,  $A_v$  is Avagadros  
 2479 number, R is the ideal gas constant, T is the temperature in Kelvin, and

$$g(v, T) = \sqrt{\frac{2}{\pi}} \left( \frac{m}{k_b T} \right)^{3/2} v^2 e^{-\left( \frac{v}{v_p} \right)^2} \quad (7.49)$$

2480 is the Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution. Armed with this model, a value for the atomic  
 2481 flux can be predicted from a given oven temperature T. The atomic flux as a function of the  
 2482 temperature looks like:

Figure 7.27: Simple Model of Atomic Flux from Oven Temperature



2483 It can now be compared to the data that was taken.

## 2484 7.7.2 Atomic Flux Calculated from Measurement and Simulation

2485 Once again, the low power slope measured from fluorescence scans can be compared to the  
 2486 atomic flux by the equation:

$$M = G \times \Phi$$

2487 where G is a geometric factor determined by simulation. To compare the fluorescence

2488 study to the simple model, all the low power slopes from the study were considered. There  
 2489 were 2 measurements for 338 C, 1 measurement for 380 C, and 2 measurements for 457 C.  
 2490 This resulted in 5 measurements. After this, there were different scaling factors, dependent  
 2491 upon the temperature and beam size. There were 3 scaling factors for 457 C, 2 scaling factors  
 2492 for 380 C, and 2 scaling factors for 338 C. Each measurement had every scaling factor applied  
 2493 to it. This corresponded to 4 atomic flux data points for 338 C, 2 for 380 C, and 6 for 457  
 2494 C. The uncertainty in the low power slope was also converted to atomic flux, using the same  
 2495 scaling factor. The resulting data points can be seen in the following table:

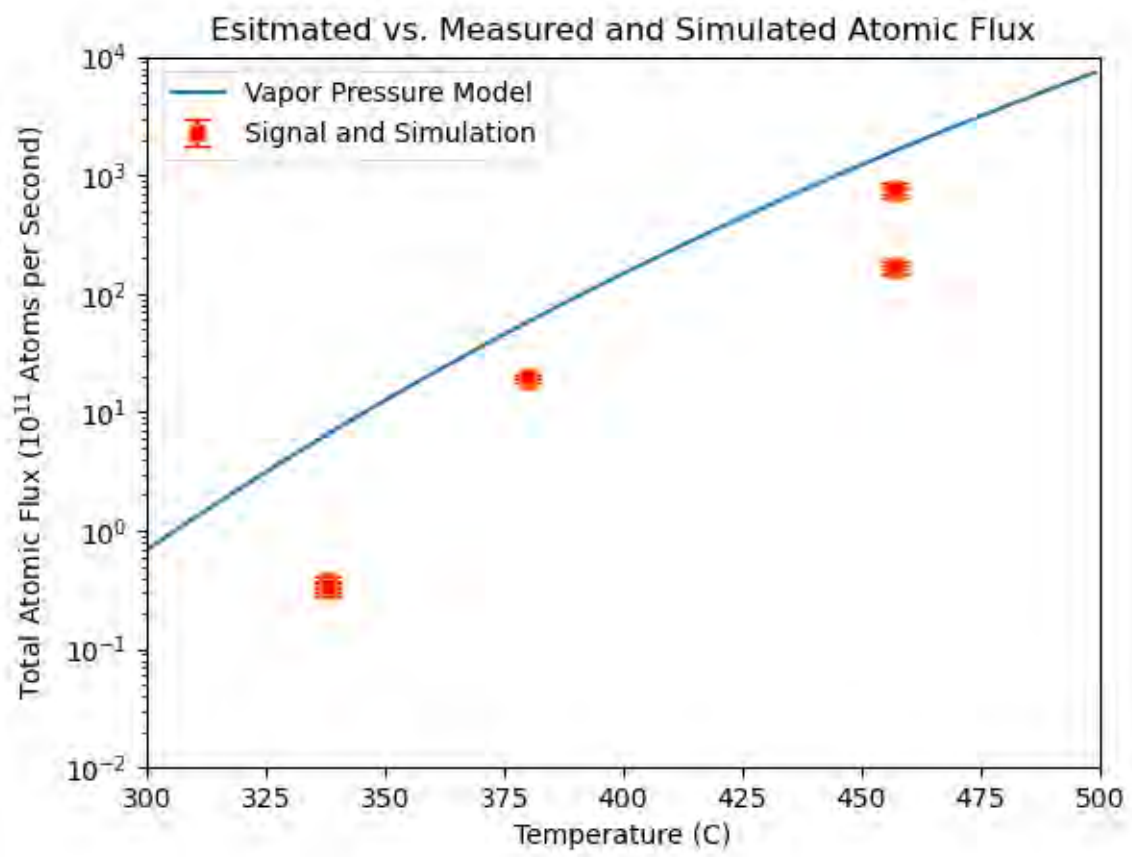
Table 7.17: Measured Atomic Flux Data

Temperature	Atomic Flux	Uncertainty
C	$10^{11}$ Atoms per Second	$10^{11}$ Atoms per Second
338	.350	.019
338	.384	.021
338	.309	.032
338	.339	.035
380	18.346	.561
380	20.113	.615
457	160.780	13.226
457	158.878	13.070
457	174.097	14.322
457	717.196	74.729
457	708.708	73.845
457	776.598	80.919

2496 This was plotted versus the vapor pressure model curve:

2497 This plot used the statistical uncertainties scaled in the same way as the atomic flux.  
 2498 In order to collapse all the data points into a single measurement, the average of the data  
 2499 at each temperature was taken, as well as the standard deviation. The average was used  
 2500 as a single data point for the temperature, and the standard deviation as the systematic  
 2501 uncertainty. The following plot was made, with the averaged data point, as well as the max-

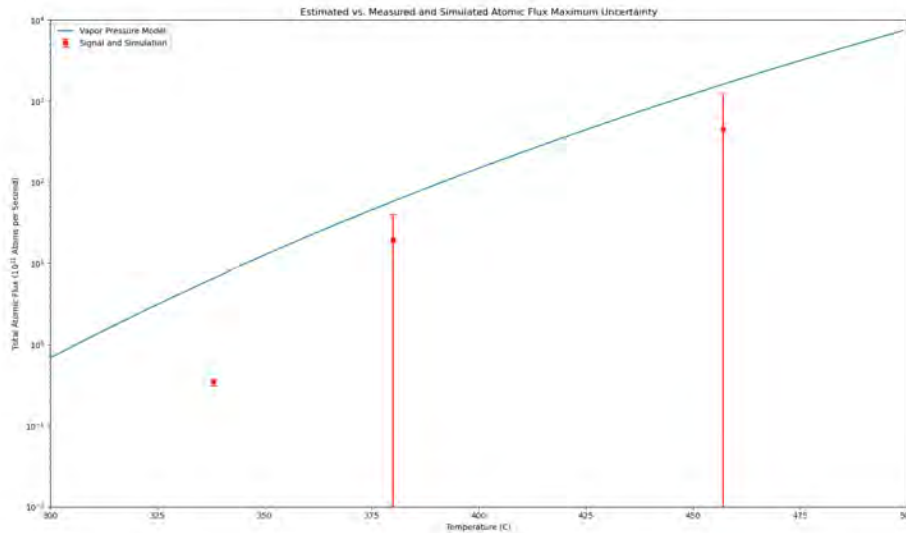
Figure 7.28: Predicted Vs. Measured Atomic Flux





2502 imum uncertainty from either the systematic uncertainty or any of the individual statistical  
 2503 uncertainties:

Figure 7.29: Predicted Vs. Measured Atomic Flux with Maximum Uncertainty



2504 The residuals are given below:

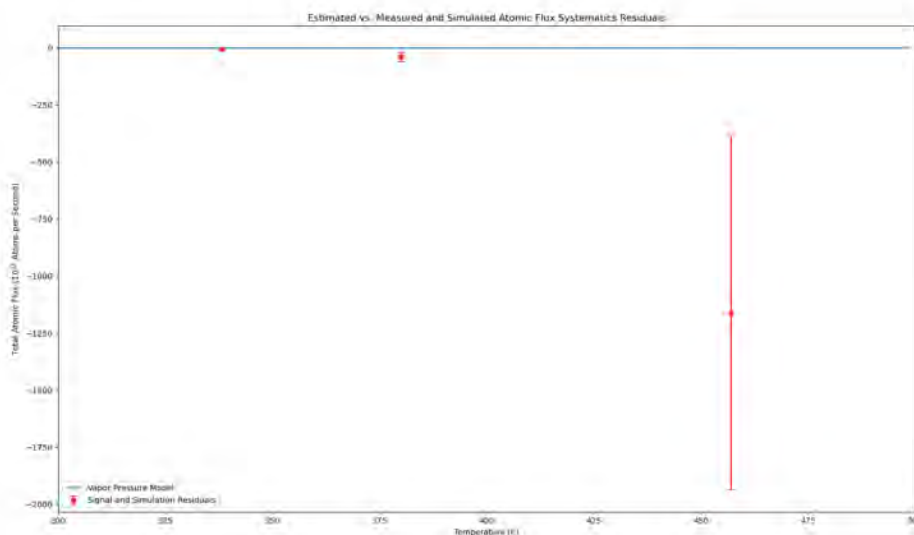
### 2505 7.7.3 Comparison of Atomic Flux Measurements with Vapor Pres- 2506 sure Prediction

2507 A table of the data points, the maximum uncertainty, and the number of sigma away from  
 2508 the predicted total atomic flux are below:

Table 7.18: Final Measurement Data Points

Temperature	Predicted Atomic Flux	Measured Atomic Flux	# of $\sigma$ Away from Predicted Atomic Flux
C	$10^{11}$ Atoms per Second	$10^{11}$ Atoms per Second	-
338	6.542	$.345 \pm .035$	-178.9
380	57.826	$19.230 \pm 20.113$	-1.92
457	1609.300	$449.376 \pm 776.598$	-1.45

Figure 7.30: Predicted Vs. Measured Atomic Flux with Maximum Uncertainty Residuals



2509 All of the data points fell below the prediction made with the vapor pressure. This  
2510 suggests that the simple vapor pressure model overestimated the number of atoms coming  
2511 out of the oven. This is a good sign, since ideally the sensitivity in our oven should be  
2512 maximized, to better characterize the atomic flux of various chemical processes. The biggest  
2513 uncertainty came from the 457 C measurements. This was due to the fact that of the two  
2514 studies done at this temperature, two quite different values for the low power slope were  
2515 measured. There were significant changes between these two measurements, however. Not  
2516 only was black acktar tape installed between these measurements, but the laser had to be  
2517 realigned between the two studies, meaning that the laser alignment was not exactly in the  
2518 same place. Finally, the scans were done at two different scan rates. While theory indicates  
2519 that this should not have changed the area, there is evidence to suggest that this does  
2520 have a slight effect. Ultimately, the 457 and 380 C studies were within two sigma of the  
2521 vapor pressure curve, making this not particularly significant for determining whether the

2522 vapor pressure curve is a good approximation. The 338 C data point, however, is extremely  
2523 significant. It is over  $100\sigma$  away from the predicted value - very much an outlier. In addition,  
2524 this point is the result of two separate studies - the only difference between the two being  
2525 the swap between setups 4 and 5. To account for uncertainty in the beam size, two different  
2526 scaling factors were applied to each of the low power slopes derived from the studies. These  
2527 scaling factors were different, in that the simulated beam size was chosen to be different.  
2528 The variation due to the differences in scaling factors and measured low power slopes was  
2529 characterized by taking the systematic uncertainty of the resulting atomic fluxes, and the  
2530 uncertainty seen is the maximum uncertainty, either systematic or statistical, associated with  
2531 any of the data points. The fact that this uncertainty is still so small, and the difference in  
2532 prediction and measurement so large, suggests there is something going on here. Perhaps,  
2533 as the atomic flux gets lower, the vapor pressure approximation begins to break down.  
2534 Whatever the case, it seems that the lowest atomic flux that was measured was  $\approx 3 \times 10^{10}$   
2535 atoms per second, at a temperature where it was predicted to have  $\approx 6 \times 10^{11}$  atoms per  
2536 second. This is encouraging, since the sensitivity goal of the apparatus is to measure atomic  
2537 flux on the order of  $10^8$  atoms per second. It now needs to be seen whether this atomic flux  
2538 is possible at the moment.

#### 2539 **7.7.4 Characterizing Atomic Flux Sensitivity**

2540 Getting an idea of the smallest atomic flux measurable by the apparatus requires comparing  
2541 the fluorescence count rate uncertainty - in essence, the noise from the background - with the  
2542 signal area. To do this, the gamma parameter from the Lorentzian was taken. The signal  
2543 area associated with background noise was considered as a Lorentzian, of the same  $\Gamma$  width  
2544 parameter, with a maximum height equal to the fluorescence count rate uncertainty  $\sigma$ . The

2545 equation to get the area from these two parameters is:

$$\frac{\pi}{2}\Gamma\sigma = A \tag{7.50}$$

2546 A table of the relevant data from the scans is below:

Table 7.19: Area Associated with Uncertainty in Count Rate for Scans at 338 C

Date of Scan	Count Rate Uncertainty	Lorentzian Fit Gamma	Uncertainty Area	Average Power	Average Power Uncertainty
07/08/2024	2.63	0.066	0.273	4.84	.056
07/08/2024	2.06	0.073	0.236	3.88	.022
07/08/2024	1.37	0.054	0.116	1.98	.016
07/08/2024	0.93	0.067	0.098	1.07	.020
07/08/2024	2.79	0.078	0.342	7.04	.052
07/22/2024	1.77	0.077	0.214	13.76	1.00
07/22/2024	1.70	0.072	0.192	11.66	.98
07/22/2024	2.11	0.077	0.255	10.52	.80
07/22/2024	1.39	0.085	0.186	8.22	.69
07/22/2024	1.02	0.071	0.114	6.00	.50
07/22/2024	0.97	0.073	0.111	4.82	.35
07/22/2024	0.76	0.063	0.075	2.34	.19

2547 From there, since the background noise should increase linearly with the power, a linear  
 2548 fit can be done to a plot of the average powers with their uncertainties, versus the associated  
 2549 signal area. For the scans on 07/08/2024 and 07/22/2024, the plots looks like:

2550 Note the swapping of the X and Y axes, this is to take advantage of the uncertainties  
 2551 associated with the power into the fit. By taking the reciprocal of the slope, the actual slope  
 2552 of  $\frac{GHz \times kHz}{mW}$  can be found.

Table 7.20: Slopes Associated with Background Uncertainties

Date	Raw Slope	Slope Reciprocal
-	$\frac{mW}{GHz \times kHz}$	$\frac{GHz \times kHz}{mW}$
07/08/2024	20.37	.049
07/22/2024	58.84	.017

2553 from there, each of the two slope reciprocals can be multiplied by one of the geometric  
 2554 factors, to determine the atomic flux associated with a background measurement:

Figure 7.31: Linear Fit to Background Areas from 07/08/2024

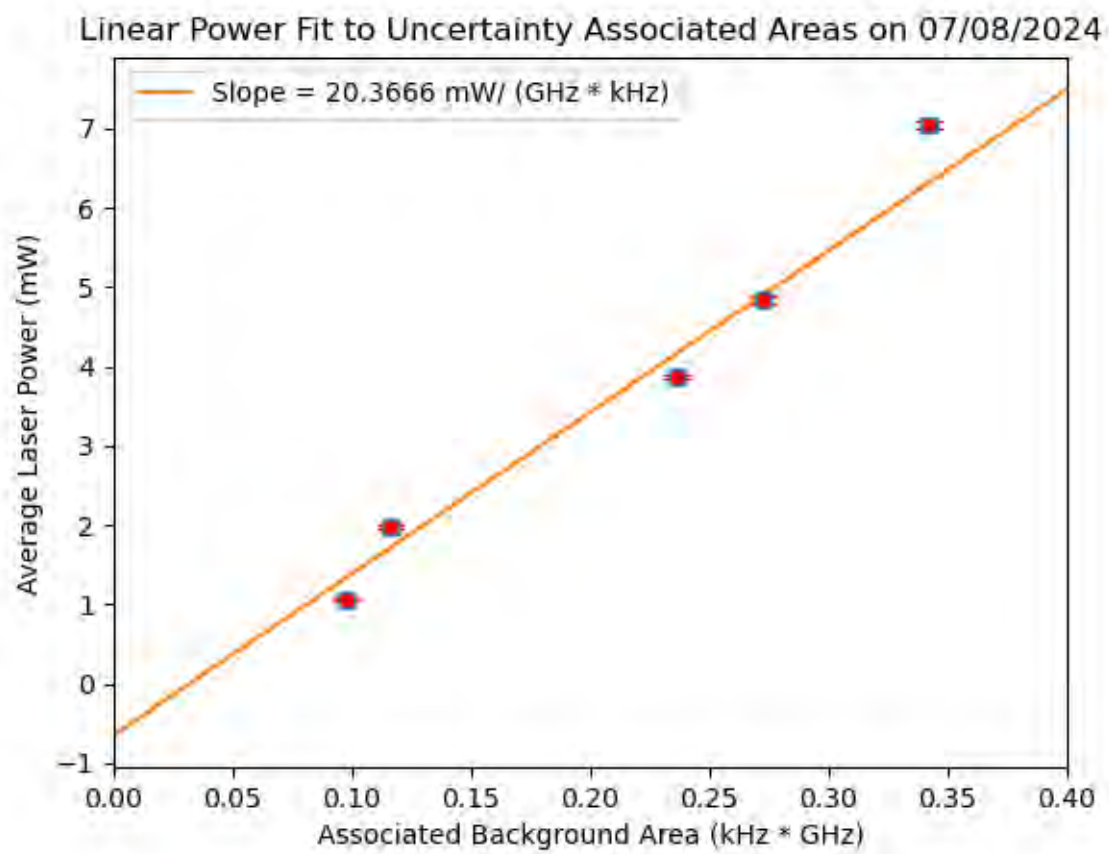


Figure 7.32: Linear Fit to Background Areas from 07/22/2024

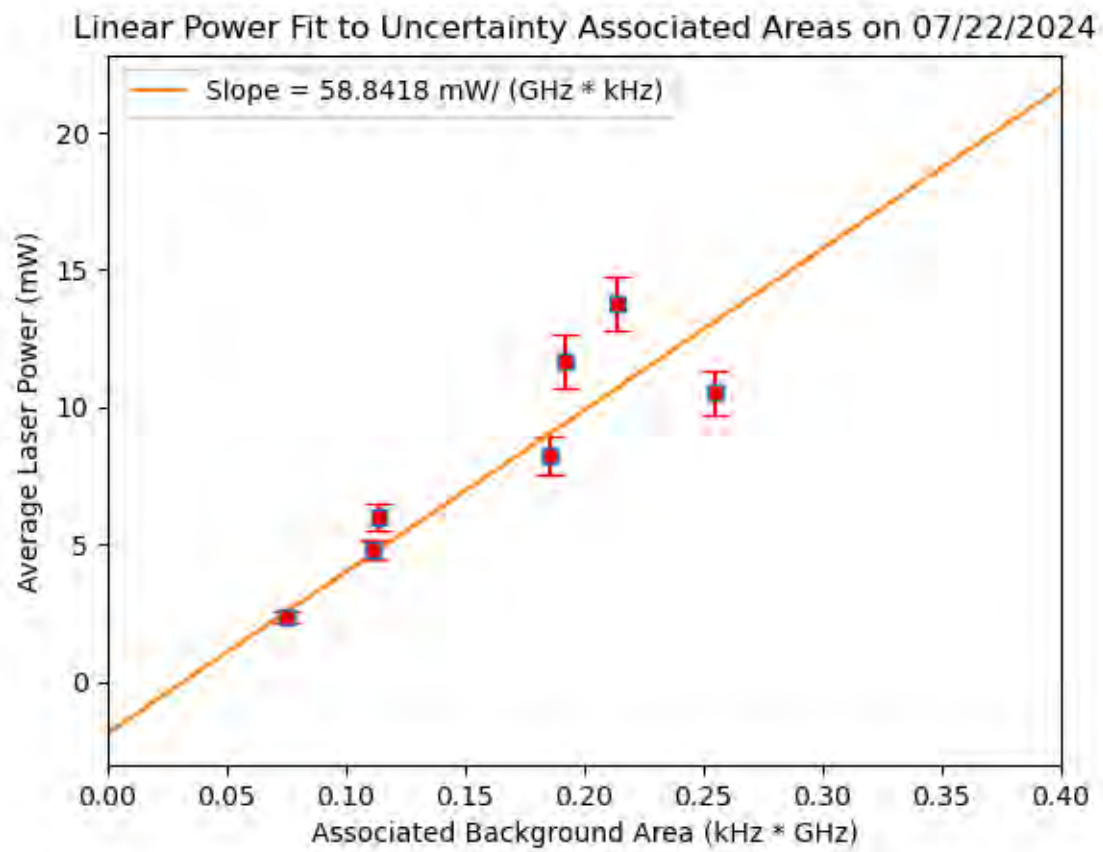


Table 7.21: Slopes Associated with Background Uncertainties

Background Power Slope	Geometric Factor	Atomic Flux
$\frac{GHz \times kHz}{mW}$	$\frac{kHz \times GHz}{mW \times 10^{11} \text{AtomsPerSecond}}$	$10^{11} \text{AtomsPerSecond}$
.049	5.4134	.00905
.049	4.9379	.00992
.017	5.4134	.00314
.017	4.9379	.00344

2555 Taking the maximum value of these, it appears that the signal associated with the back-  
 2556 ground noise is  $9.92 \times 10^8$  atoms per second - multiplying by a factor of 5, so that the area of  
 2557 the signal is clearly visible versus the background, the minimum signal currently observable  
 2558 is something like:

$$\Phi_{min} \approx 5 \times 10^9 \text{AtomsPerSecond}$$

2559 In order to reach the goal of  $10^8$  atom per second sensitivity, a further order of magnitude  
 2560 in background reduction is needed. Methods with which this might be realized are now  
 2561 discussed.

## 2562 7.8 Future Improvements

2563 To reach the desired atomic flux of  $10^8$  atoms per second, another order of magnitude  
 2564 of sensitivity improvement is needed. This can be achieved mainly through background  
 2565 reduction. The maximum signal sensitivity analysis used, of the two studies at 338 C, the  
 2566 one with the maximum noise associated. It can be seen from the background study that  
 2567 by simply using a more focused beam, the background was reduced by a factor of 4. By  
 2568 utilizing a single-mode fiber, the beam intensity profile could be better controlled, and kept

2569 constant. This would aid in the reproducibility of studies, and likely allow for even smaller  
2570 beam profiles to be used. It can be seen from the analysis of the previous section that the  
2571 tighter beam resulted in an improvement of sensitivity by a factor of 3. It is also true that  
2572 laser stability issues were observed towards the end of these studies. Repairing the laser,  
2573 specifically the Lighthouse Photonics Sprout pump laser, might reduce the exponential drift  
2574 in power seen during the scans, which was especially profound in the scans on 07/22/2024.  
2575 Finally, if further sensitivity is needed, the installation of a lens on the inside of the 6-way  
2576 cross would increase the fluorescence signal seen, though it would make the simulation more  
2577 complicated to run.



## 2578 Chapter 8. Conclusion

### 2579 8.1 Overview

2580 Permanent EDM searches serve as a clean way to probe unknown sources of CP violation  
2581 in the universe. EDM searches on diamagnetic atoms in particular are sensitive to CP  
2582 violation in the hadronic sector. Radium-225 is particularly sensitive to new physics in  
2583 this sector, due to the octopole deformation in its nucleus. This atom is a radioactive rare  
2584 isotope, and procuring it has been difficult. For this reason, substituting it with Radium-  
2585 223 was attempted, and efforts are ongoing to test the efficiency of various ways of making  
2586 an atomic beam harvested from the FRIB. Once in an atomic beam, the Radium atoms  
2587 are laser cooled and trapped, and transported to in between a pair of electrodes for a spin  
2588 precession measurement. This measurement forms the basis of the EDM measurement, and  
2589 its sensitivity is directly proportional to the electric field applied. The statistical sensitivity  
2590 of the experiment also heavily relies on the electric field being perfectly reversible in polarity.  
2591 For this reason, efforts are also ongoing to increase electric field strength, while also making  
2592 it more reversible.

2593 I started my graduate career in research working at MSU on conditioning electrodes to  
2594 accept higher electric fields with low discharge rates. I then moved to Argonne National  
2595 Laboratory, where I became acquainted with laser cooling and trapping Radium-226. It was  
2596 here that I became very comfortable working with lasers, including their maintenance and  
2597 repair. At the time, Radium-223 was proposed as an interim substitute for Radium-225. For  
2598 this to work, previously unknown energy levels for this isotope would have to be measured.

2599 I managed to fluoresce the primary trapping transition while in a beam, though efforts were  
2600 unsuccessful at fully trapping Radium-223 in the oven load, and the supply of Radium-223  
2601 was cut shortly thereafter.

2602 With the skills I'd developed at ANL in hand, I moved back to MSU to setup the  
2603 apparatus for efficiency measurements of isotopes harvested from MSU's radioactive beam  
2604 dump. This involved having a custom effusive oven fabricated in a machine shop, and then  
2605 assembling an apparatus for beam fluorescence. I also had to get the lasers in the lab working  
2606 again, after they were in a state of disrepair following the COVID lockdowns. This was done  
2607 with the expertise I gained at ANL, as well as with new skills I had to acquire, such as  
2608 writing custom software to allow two incompatible laser elements to talk to each other. I  
2609 also had to write the software necessary for the experiment to run, develop procedures for  
2610 loading the oven, and debug the system when it was going wrong.

2611 Using this apparatus, I was able to fluoresce a beam of metallic Calcium. I then performed  
2612 spectroscopic studies to determine that the lowest atomic flux able to be measured with the  
2613 system is  $5 \times 10^9$  atoms per second. This information will aid in future studies of isotope  
2614 beam production, in order to ensure radium flows out of our oven as efficiently as possible.

2615 In addition, I assisted with designing and testing the components necessary for a new HV  
2616 switching system. This system aims to use a unipolar 60 kV power supply to not only achieve  
2617 higher voltages, but also improve field reversibility through a system of mechanical relays. I  
2618 selected the power supply to use, as well as the mechanical relays and solid state relay to use.  
2619 I also did preliminary designs for the HV cage, planned out how to use hardware logic for  
2620 safety, and assembled an HV divider that will enable measurement of the applied voltages  
2621 to verify the same voltage to 1 part per million, rather than 7000 parts per million.

2622 In order to get a better idea as to the effect of these upgrades, I performed calculations

2623 to determine the size of systematic errors in the experiment. I was able to successfully  
2624 reproduce a known calculation for the vector shift due to holding ODT power for Cesium-  
2625 133, and began work to adapt this code to Mercury-199 as well. Once this code is working,  
2626 adapting it to Radium should be quite easy, due to the similar electronic structure.

2627 These upgrades will assist with the plan to improve the sensitivity of the RaEDM exper-  
2628 iment from  $1.4\text{E-}23$  e cm to a measurement on the order of  $1\text{E-}26$  e cm. Previous data runs  
2629 utilized an applied E field of  $\pm 6.7\text{kV/mm}$ . Electrodes conditioned at MSU were able to reach  
2630 field strengths of  $20\text{ kV/mm}$  with minimal discharges. With the new HV apparatus being  
2631 assembled at MSU, continued electrode conditioning should hopefully allow for electrodes  
2632 to be conditioned to up to  $50\text{ kV/mm}$ . Such an improvement in E field strength would on  
2633 its own result in an order of magnitude sensitivity improvement in this EDM search. In  
2634 addition, the 3 order of magnitude improvement in the sensitivity should reduce the system-  
2635 atic uncertainty in turn. The ABF apparatus built at MSU will open up the ability to test  
2636 various forms of Radium for use in our experiment, and optimize the efficiency with which  
2637 we are able to use Radium harvested from the FRIB beam dump. Being able to finally use  
2638 Radium-225 again will allow the experiment to actually continue. Furthermore, additional  
2639 upgrades ongoing at ANL, such as the Blue Slower Upgrade and Quantum Non-Demolition,  
2640 will further increase sensitivity. Many of the necessary transitions for the upgraded optical  
2641 cycling scheme have been fluoresced, and once in place, this upgrade should improve the  
2642 amount of atoms measured 60 fold. With the Quantum Non-Demolition, thousands of times  
2643 more atoms should be able to be scattered during the shadow imaging measurement, improv-  
2644 ing the clarity of the image. These elements together will all contribute to a new sensitivity  
2645 of  $1\text{E-}26$  e cm.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 2646 [1] B. Graner, Y. Chen, E. G. Lindahl, and B. R. Heckel, “Reduced limit on the permanent  
2647 electric dipole moment of  $^{199}\text{Hg}$ ,” *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, vol. 116, p. 161601, Apr 2016.
- 2648 [2] B.-N. Lu, J. Zhao, Z. En-Guang, and S.-G. Zhou, “Potential energy surfaces of actinide  
2649 and transfermium nuclei from multi-dimensional constraint covariant density functional  
2650 theories,” *EPJ Web of Conferences*, vol. 38, 03 2013.
- 2651 [3] S. K. Lamoreaux and E. N. Fortson, “Calculation of a linear Stark effect on the 254-nm  
2652 line of Hg,” *Physical Review A*, vol. 46, no. 11, pp. 7053–7059, 1992.
- 2653 [4] T. A. Zheng, Y. A. Yang, S.-Z. Wang, J. T. Singh, Z.-X. Xiong, T. Xia, and Z.-T. Lu,  
2654 “Measurement of the electric dipole moment of  $^{171}\text{Yb}$  atoms in an optical dipole trap,”  
2655 *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, vol. 129, p. 083001, Aug 2022.
- 2656 [5] K. Kehagia, C. Potiriadis, S. Bratakos, V. Koukoulou, and G. Drikos, “Determination  
2657 of  $^{226}\text{Ra}$  in urine samples by alpha spectrometry,” *Radiation Protection Dosimetry*,  
2658 vol. 127, pp. 293–296, 09 2007.
- 2659 [6] M. Alfred, “An overview of targeted alpha therapy with  $^{225}\text{Ac}$  actinium and  
2660  $^{213}\text{Bi}$  bismuth,” *Current Radiopharmaceuticals*, vol. 11, no. 3, pp. 200–208,  
2661 2018.
- 2662 [7] A. A. Penzias and R. W. Wilson, “A Measurement of Excess Antenna Temperature at  
2663 4080 Mc/s.,” , vol. 142, pp. 419–421, July 1965.
- 2664 [8] R. H. Dicke, P. J. E. Peebles, P. G. Roll, and D. T. Wilkinson, “Cosmic Black-Body  
2665 Radiation.,” , vol. 142, pp. 414–419, July 1965.
- 2666 [9] R. H. Cyburt, B. D. Fields, K. A. Olive, and T.-H. Yeh, “Big bang nucleosynthesis:  
2667 Present status,” *Reviews of Modern Physics*, vol. 88, Feb. 2016.
- 2668 [10] N. Aghanim, Y. Akrami, M. Ashdown, J. Aumont, C. Baccigalupi, M. Ballardini,  
2669 A. J. Banday, R. B. Barreiro, N. Bartolo, S. Basak, R. Battye, K. Benabed, J.-P.  
2670 Bernard, M. Bersanelli, P. Bielewicz, J. J. Bock, J. R. Bond, J. Borrill, F. R. Bouchet,  
2671 F. Boulanger, M. Bucher, C. Burigana, R. C. Butler, E. Calabrese, J.-F. Cardoso,  
2672 J. Carron, A. Challinor, H. C. Chiang, J. Chluba, L. P. L. Colombo, C. Combet,  
2673 D. Contreras, B. P. Crill, F. Cuttaia, P. de Bernardis, G. de Zotti, J. Delabrouille,  
2674 J.-M. Delouis, E. Di Valentino, J. M. Diego, O. Dor, M. Douspis, A. Ducout, X. Du-  
2675 pac, S. Dusini, G. Efstathiou, F. Elsner, T. A. Enlin, H. K. Eriksen, Y. Fantaye,  
2676 M. Farhang, J. Fergusson, R. Fernandez-Cobos, F. Finelli, F. Forastieri, M. Frailis,  
2677 A. A. Fraisse, E. Franceschi, A. Frolov, S. Galeotta, S. Galli, K. Ganga, R. T. Gnova-  
2678 Santos, M. Gerbino, T. Ghosh, J. Gonzalez-Nuevo, K. M. Grski, S. Gratton, A. Grup-  
2679 puso, J. E. Gudmundsson, J. Hamann, W. Handley, F. K. Hansen, D. Herranz, S. R.

2680 Hildebrandt, E. Hivon, Z. Huang, A. H. Jaffe, W. C. Jones, A. Karakci, E. Keihnen,  
2681 R. Keskitalo, K. Kiiveri, J. Kim, T. S. Kisner, L. Knox, N. Krachmalnicoff, M. Kunz,  
2682 H. Kurki-Suonio, G. Lagache, J.-M. Lamarre, A. Lasenby, M. Lattanzi, C. R. Lawrence,  
2683 M. Le Jeune, P. Lemos, J. Lesgourgues, F. Levrier, A. Lewis, M. Liguori, P. B. Lilje,  
2684 M. Lilley, V. Lindholm, M. Lpez-Caniego, P. M. Lubin, Y.-Z. Ma, J. F. Macas-Prez,  
2685 G. Maggio, D. Maino, N. Mandolesi, A. Mangilli, A. Marcos-Caballero, M. Maris, P. G.  
2686 Martin, M. Martinelli, E. Martnez-Gonzlez, S. Matarrese, N. Mauri, J. D. McEwen,  
2687 P. R. Meinhold, A. Melchiorri, A. Mennella, M. Migliaccio, M. Millea, S. Mitra, M.-  
2688 A. Miville-Deschne, D. Molinari, L. Montier, G. Morgante, A. Moss, P. Natoli, H. U.  
2689 Nrgaard-Nielsen, L. Pagano, D. Paoletti, B. Partridge, G. Patanchon, H. V. Peiris,  
2690 F. Perrotta, V. Pettorino, F. Piacentini, L. Polastri, G. Polenta, J.-L. Puget, J. P.  
2691 Rachen, M. Reinecke, M. Remazeilles, A. Renzi, G. Rocha, C. Rosset, G. Roudier,  
2692 J. A. Rubio-Martn, B. Ruiz-Granados, L. Salvati, M. Sandri, M. Savelainen, D. Scott,  
2693 E. P. S. Shellard, C. Sirignano, G. Sirri, L. D. Spencer, R. Sunyaev, A.-S. Suur-Uski,  
2694 J. A. Tauber, D. Tavagnacco, M. Tenti, L. Toffolatti, M. Tomasi, T. Trombetti, L. Valen-  
2695 ziano, J. Valiviita, B. Van Tent, L. Vibert, P. Vielva, F. Villa, N. Vittorio, B. D. Wan-  
2696 delt, I. K. Wehus, M. White, S. D. M. White, A. Zacchei, and A. Zonca, “Planck2018  
2697 results: Vi. cosmological parameters,” *Astronomy amp; Astrophysics*, vol. 641, p. A6,  
2698 Sept. 2020.

2699 [11] R. Jora, “Baryon asymmetry in the standard model revisited,” 2018.

2700 [12] L. Landau, “On the conservation laws for weak interactions,” *Nuclear Physics*, vol. 3,  
2701 no. 1, pp. 127–131, 1957.

2702 [13] J. H. Christenson, J. W. Cronin, V. L. Fitch, and R. Turlay, “Evidence for the  $2\pi$  decay  
2703 of the  $k_2^0$  meson,” *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, vol. 13, pp. 138–140, Jul 1964.

2704 [14] T. D. Lee and C. N. Yang, “Question of parity conservation in weak interactions,” *Phys.*  
2705 *Rev.*, vol. 104, pp. 254–258, Oct 1956.

2706 [15] C. S. Wu, E. Ambler, R. W. Hayward, D. D. Hoppes, and R. P. Hudson, “Experimental  
2707 test of parity conservation in beta decay,” *Phys. Rev.*, vol. 105, pp. 1413–1415, Feb  
2708 1957.

2709 [16] R. L. Garwin, L. M. Lederman, and M. Weinrich, “Observations of the Failure of Con-  
2710 servation of Parity and Charge Conjugation in Meson Decays: the Magnetic Moment  
2711 of the Free Muon,” *Physical Review*, vol. 105, no. 4, pp. 1415–1417, 1957.

2712 [17] L. I. Schiff, “Measurability of nuclear electric dipole moments,” *Phys. Rev.*, vol. 132,  
2713 pp. 2194–2200, Dec 1963.

2714 [18] V. V. Flambaum and J. S. M. Ginges, “The nuclear Schiff moment and time invariance  
2715 violation in atoms,” *arXiv*, 2001.

- 2716 [19] V. Spevak, N. Auerbach, and V. V. Flambaum, “Enhanced T-odd, P-odd electromag-  
2717 netic moments in reflection asymmetric nuclei,” *Physical Review C*, vol. 56, no. 3,  
2718 pp. 1357–1369, 1997.
- 2719 [20] T. Chupp and M. Ramsey-Musolf, “Electric Dipole Moments: A Global Analysis,”  
2720 *arXiv*, 2014.
- 2721 [21] T. S. Roussy, L. Caldwell, T. Wright, W. B. Cairncross, Y. Shagam, K. B. Ng,  
2722 N. Schlossberger, S. Y. Park, A. Wang, J. Ye, and E. A. Cornell, “An improved bound  
2723 on the electrons electric dipole moment,” *Science*, vol. 381, no. 6653, pp. 46–50, 2023.
- 2724 [22] V. Andreev, D. G. Ang, D. DeMille, J. M. Doyle, G. Gabrielse, J. Haefner, N. R. Hutzler,  
2725 Z. Lasner, C. Meisenhelder, B. R. O’Leary, C. D. Panda, A. D. West, E. P. West, and  
2726 X. Wu, “Improved limit on the electric dipole moment of the electron,” *Nature*, vol. 562,  
2727 no. 7727, pp. 355–360, 2018.
- 2728 [23] C. Abel, S. Afach, N. J. Ayres, C. A. Baker, G. Ban, G. Bison, K. Bodek, V. Bon-  
2729 dar, M. Burghoff, E. Chanel, Z. Chowdhuri, P.-J. Chiu, B. Clement, C. B. Craw-  
2730 ford, M. Daum, S. Emmenegger, L. Ferraris-Bouchez, M. Fertl, P. Flaux, B. Franke,  
2731 A. Fratangelo, P. Geltenbort, K. Green, W. C. Griffith, M. van der Grinten, Z. D. Grujić,  
2732 P. G. Harris, L. Hayen, W. Heil, R. Henneck, V. Hélaine, N. Hild, Z. Hodge, M. Horras,  
2733 P. Iaydjiev, S. N. Ivanov, M. Kasprzak, Y. Kermaidic, K. Kirch, A. Knecht, P. Knowles,  
2734 H.-C. Koch, P. A. Koss, S. Komposch, A. Kozela, A. Kraft, J. Krempel, M. Kuźniak,  
2735 B. Lauss, T. Lefort, Y. Lemièrre, A. Leredde, P. Mohanmurthy, A. Mtchedlishvili,  
2736 M. Musgrave, O. Naviliat-Cuncic, D. Pais, F. M. Piegsa, E. Pierre, G. Pignol, C. Plonka-  
2737 Spehr, P. N. Prashanth, G. Quémener, M. Rawlik, D. Rebreyend, I. Rienäcker, D. Ries,  
2738 S. Roccia, G. Rogel, D. Rozpedzik, A. Schnabel, P. Schmidt-Wellenburg, N. Severijns,  
2739 D. Shiers, R. Tavakoli Dinani, J. A. Thorne, R. Virot, J. Voigt, A. Weis, E. Wursten,  
2740 G. Wyszynski, J. Zejma, J. Zenner, and G. Zsigmond, “Measurement of the permanent  
2741 electric dipole moment of the neutron,” *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, vol. 124, p. 081803, Feb 2020.
- 2742 [24] D.-T. Wong, M. Hassan, J. Burdine, T. Chupp, S. Clayton, C. Cude-Woods, S. Currie,  
2743 T. Ito, C.-Y. Liu, M. Makela, C. Morris, C. O’Shaughnessy, A. Reid, N. Sachdeva,  
2744 and F. Uhrich, “Characterization of the new ultracold neutron beamline at the lanl ucn  
2745 facility,” *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A: Accelerators,*  
2746 *Spectrometers, Detectors and Associated Equipment*, vol. 1050, p. 168105, May 2023.
- 2747 [25] Y. A. Yang, T. A. Zheng, S.-Z. Wang, W.-K. Hu, C.-L. Zou, T. Xia, and Z.-T. Lu,  
2748 “Quantum nondemolition measurement of the spin precession of laser-trapped  $^{171}\text{Yb}$   
2749 atoms,” *Phys. Rev. Appl.*, vol. 19, p. 054015, May 2023.
- 2750 [26] T. Zheng, Y. Yang, S.-Z. Wang, J. Singh, Z.-X. Xiong, T. Xia, and Z.-T. Lu, “Measure-  
2751 ment of the electric dipole moment of  $^{171}\text{Yb}$  atoms in an optical dipole trap,” *Physical*  
2752 *Review Letters*, vol. 129, Aug. 2022.

- 2753 [27] F. Allmendinger, I. Engin, W. Heil, S. Karpuk, H.-J. Krause, B. Niederländer, A. Of-  
 2754 fenhäusser, M. Repetto, U. Schmidt, and S. Zimmer, “Measurement of the permanent  
 2755 electric dipole moment of the  $^{129}\text{Xe}$  atom,” *Phys. Rev. A*, vol. 100, p. 022505, Aug 2019.
- 2756 [28] D. Cho, K. Sangster, and E. A. Hinds, “Search for time-reversal-symmetry violation in  
 2757 thallium fluoride using a jet source,” *Phys. Rev. A*, vol. 44, pp. 2783–2799, Sep 1991.
- 2758 [29] O. Grasdijk, O. Timgren, J. Kastelic, T. Wright, S. Lamoreaux, D. DeMille, K. Wenz,  
 2759 M. Aitken, T. Zelevinsky, T. Winick, and D. Kawall, “Centrex: a new search for time-  
 2760 reversal symmetry violation in the  $^{205}\text{Tl}$  nucleus,” *Quantum Science and Technology*,  
 2761 vol. 6, p. 044007, sep 2021.
- 2762 [30] A. Sunaga, Y. Takahashi, A. Vutha, and Y. Takahashi, “Measuring the nuclear magnetic  
 2763 quadrupole moment of optically trapped ytterbium atoms in the metastable state,” *New  
 2764 Journal of Physics*, vol. 26, p. 023023, feb 2024.
- 2765 [31] D. DeMille, N. R. Hutzler, A. M. Rey, and T. Zelevinsky, “Quantum sensing and metrol-  
 2766 ogy for fundamental physics with molecules,” *Nature Physics*, vol. 20, pp. 741–749, May  
 2767 2024.
- 2768 [32] P. A. Butler, “Pear-shaped atomic nuclei,” *Proceedings of the Royal Society A: Mathe-  
 2769 matical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, vol. 476, no. 2239, p. 20200202, 2020.
- 2770 [33] N. Auerbach, V. V. Flambaum, and V. Spevak, “Collective t- and p-odd electromagnetic  
 2771 moments in nuclei with octupole deformations,” *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, vol. 76, pp. 4316–4319,  
 2772 Jun 1996.
- 2773 [34] J. Dobaczewski and J. Engel, “Nuclear Time-Reversal Violation and the Schiff Moment  
 2774 of  $\text{Ra}^{225}$ ,” *Physical Review Letters*, vol. 94, no. 23, p. 232502, 2005.
- 2775 [35] S. Ban, J. Dobaczewski, J. Engel, and A. Shukla, “Fully self-consistent calculations of  
 2776 nuclear Schiff moments,” *Physical Review C*, vol. 82, no. 1, p. 015501, 2010.
- 2777 [36] M. Bishof, R. H. Parker, K. G. Bailey, J. P. Greene, R. J. Holt, M. R. Kalita, W. Korsch,  
 2778 N. D. Lemke, Z.-T. Lu, P. Mueller, T. P. O’Connor, J. T. Singh, and M. R. Dietrich,  
 2779 “Improved limit on the  $^{225}\text{Ra}$  electric dipole moment,” *Phys. Rev. C*, vol. 94, p. 025501,  
 2780 Aug 2016.
- 2781 [37] T. Rabga, *Upgrades for an Improved Measurement of the Permanent Electric Dipole  
 2782 Moment of Radium*. PhD thesis, 2020. Copyright - Database copyright ProQuest LLC;  
 2783 ProQuest does not claim copyright in the individual underlying works; Last updated -  
 2784 2023-06-21.

- [38] M. Kalita, M. Bishof, K. Bailey, M. Dietrich, J. Greene, R. Holt, W. Korsch, Z.-T. Lu, N. Lemke, P. Mueller, T. O'Connor, R. Parker, and J. Singh, "Search for a permanent electric dipole moment (edm) of  $^{225}\text{Ra}$  atom," 052015.
- [39] R. H. Parker, M. R. Dietrich, M. R. Kalita, N. D. Lemke, K. G. Bailey, M. Bishof, J. P. Greene, R. J. Holt, W. Korsch, Z.-T. Lu, P. Mueller, T. P. O'Connor, and J. T. Singh, "First measurement of the atomic electric dipole moment of  $^{225}\text{Ra}$ ," *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, vol. 114, p. 233002, Jun 2015.
- [40] N. D. Scielzo, J. R. Guest, E. C. Schulte, I. Ahmad, K. Bailey, D. L. Bowers, R. J. Holt, Z.-T. Lu, T. P. O'Connor, and D. H. Potterveld, "Measurement of the lifetimes of the lowest  $^3p_1$  state of neutral ba and ra," *Phys. Rev. A*, vol. 73, p. 010501, Jan 2006.
- [41] J. D. Jackson, *Classical electrodynamics*. New York, NY: Wiley, 3rd ed. ed., 1999.
- [42] J. M. Pendlebury, W. Heil, Y. Sobolev, P. G. Harris, J. D. Richardson, R. J. Baskin, D. D. Doyle, P. Geltenbort, K. Green, M. G. D. van der Grinten, P. S. Iaydjiev, S. N. Ivanov, D. J. R. May, and K. F. Smith, "Geometric-phase-induced false electric dipole moment signals for particles in traps," *Phys. Rev. A*, vol. 70, p. 032102, Sep 2004.
- [43] U. Dammalapati, K. Jungmann, and L. Willmann, "Compilation of Spectroscopic Data of Radium (Ra I and Ra II)," *Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference Data*, vol. 45, p. 013101, 02 2016.
- [44] K. Wendt, S. A. Ahmad, W. Klempt, R. Neugart, E. W. Otten, and H. H. Stroke, "On the hyperfine structure and isotope shift of radium," *Zeitschrift fr Physik D Atoms, Molecules and Clusters*, vol. 4, no. 3, pp. 227–241, 1987.
- [45] G. Breit and L. A. Wills, "Hyperfine Structure in Intermediate Coupling," *Physical Review*, vol. 44, no. 6, pp. 470–490, 1933.
- [46] J. R. Guest, N. D. Scielzo, I. Ahmad, K. Bailey, J. P. Greene, R. J. Holt, Z.-T. Lu, T. P. OConnor, and D. H. Potterveld, "Laser Trapping of Ra225 and Ra226 with Repumping by Room-Temperature Blackbody Radiation," *Physical Review Letters*, vol. 98, no. 9, p. 093001, 2007.
- [47] J. Biero, "Multiconfiguration dirachartreefock calculations of the hyperfine structures of radium," *Journal of Physics B: Atomic, Molecular and Optical Physics*, vol. 38, p. 2221, jun 2005.
- [48] M. V. Romalis and E. N. Fortson, "Zeeman frequency shifts in an optical dipole trap used to search for an electric-dipole moment," *Phys. Rev. A*, vol. 59, pp. 4547–4558, Jun 1999.
- [49] R. A. Ready, G. Arrowsmith-Kron, K. G. Bailey, D. Battaglia, M. Bishof, D. Coulter, M. R. Dietrich, R. Fang, B. Hanley, J. Huneau, S. Kennedy, P. Lalain, B. Loseth, K. McGee,



- 2816 P. Mueller, T. P. OConnor, J. OKronley, A. Powers, T. Rabga, A. Sanchez, E. Schalk,  
2817 D. Waldo, J. Wescott, and J. T. Singh, "Surface processing and discharge-conditioning of  
2818 high voltage electrodes for the ra edm experiment," *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in*  
2819 *Physics Research Section A: Accelerators, Spectrometers, Detectors and Associated Equip-*  
2820 *ment*, vol. 1014, p. 165738, 2021.
- [50] R. Ready, H. Li, S. Kofford, R. Kwapisz, H. Dan, A. Sawhney, M. Fan, C. Holliman, X. Shi,  
2822 L. Sever-Walter, A. N. Gaiser, J. R. Griswold, and A. M. Jayich, "Laser cooling of radium-  
2823 225 ions," 2024.
- [51] E. P. Abel, K. Domnanich, H. K. Clause, C. Kalman, W. Walker, J. A. Shusterman,  
2825 J. Greene, M. Gott, and G. W. Severin, "Production, collection, and purification of 47ca for  
2826 the generation of 47sc through isotope harvesting at the national superconducting cyclotron  
2827 laboratory," *ACS Omega*, vol. 5, no. 43, pp. 27864–27872, 2020. PMID: 33163769.
- [52] E. P. Abel, K. Domnanich, H. K. Clause, C. Kalman, W. Walker, J. A. Shusterman,  
2829 J. Greene, M. Gott, and G. W. Severin, "Production, collection, and purification of 47ca for  
2830 the generation of 47sc through isotope harvesting at the national superconducting cyclotron  
2831 laboratory," *ACS Omega*, vol. 5, no. 43, pp. 27864–27872, 2020. PMID: 33163769.
- [53] E. J. Salumbides, V. Maslinskas, I. M. Dildar, A. L. Wolf, E.-J. van Duijn, K. S. E. Eikema,  
2833 and W. Ubachs, "High-precision frequency measurement of the 423-nm ca i line," *Phys. Rev.*  
2834 *A*, vol. 83, p. 012502, Jan 2011.
- [54] W. Nrtershuser, N. Trautmann, K. Wendt, and B. Bushaw, "Isotope shifts and hyperfine  
2836 structure in the 4s2 1s0 4s4p1p1 4s4d 1d2 transitions of stable calcium isotopes and calcium-  
2837 41," *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, vol. 53, no. 5, pp. 709–721, 1998.
- [55] J. R. D. Paul T. Boggs, "Orthogonal distance regression," *NISTIR 89-4197*, December 1989.
- [56] D. R. Olander and V. Kruger, "Molecular beam sources fabricated from multichannel arrays.  
2840 iii. the exit density problem," *Journal of Applied Physics*, vol. 41, pp. 2769–2776, 06 1970.
- [57] V. P. I. C. B. Alcock and M. K. Horrigan, "Vapour pressure equations for the metallic  
2842 elements: 2982500k," *Canadian Metallurgical Quarterly*, vol. 23, no. 3, pp. 309–313, 1984.
- [58] M. Mantina, A. C. Chamberlin, R. Valero, C. J. Cramer, and D. G. Truhlar, "Consistent van  
2844 der waals radii for the whole main group," *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, vol. 113,  
2845 no. 19, pp. 5806–5812, 2009. PMID: 19382751.
- [59] J. C. Slater, "Atomic radii in crystals," *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, vol. 41, pp. 3199–  
2847 3204, 11 1964.